## Arizona State Retirement System

Actuarial Report on the
Valuation of the Plan
As of June 30, 2013

## buckconsultants

January 22, 2014

Retirement Board
Arizona State Retirement System
3300 North Central Avenue
$14^{\text {th }}$ Floor
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Dear Retirement Board Members:

## Valuation of the ASRS Plan as of June 30, 2013

Dear Retirement Board Members:
We certify that the information contained in the attached 2013 actuarial valuation report is accurate and fairly presents the actuarial position of the Arizona State Retirement Plan (the Plan) as of June 30, 2013.

We have made all calculations for this report in conformity with generally accepted actuarial principles and practices, and with the Actuarial Standards of Practice issued by the Actuarial Standards Board. In our opinion, the report's results comply with our understanding of the requirements of the Arizona Constitution and statutes and, where applicable, the Internal Revenue Code, the Employee Retirement Security Act of 1974 (ERISA), and Statements of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. The undersigned actuaries are independent. They are Enrolled Actuaries and members of the American Academy of Actuaries. One is a Fellow and one is an Associate of the Society of Actuaries, and they have met the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinions contained herein. They are experienced in performing valuations for large public retirement systems and are qualified to provide actuarial services to the State of Arizona. The undersigned actuaries are not qualified as attorneys or accountants, so their views on such matters are subject to the opinion of counsel and auditors.

## Actuarial Valuations

The primary purpose of the valuation report is to determine the required member and employer contribution rates, to describe the current financial condition of the Plan, and to analyze changes in the Plan's condition. In addition, the report provides information that ASRS requires for its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) and it summarizes census data. Use of this report for any other purposes or by anyone other than ASRS and its auditors may not be appropriate and may result in mistaken conclusions because of failure to understand applicable assumptions, methods, or inapplicability of the report for that purpose. The attached pages

Retirement Board
January 22, 2014
Page 2
should not be provided without a copy of this cover letter. No one may make any representations or warranties based on any statements or conclusions contained in this report without Buck Consultants' written consent.

Valuations are performed annually as of June 30, which is the last day of both the Plan year and ASRS' fiscal year.

This report is intended for use by ASRS and its auditors.

## Data

ASRS staff supplied census data for participants as of June 30, 2013. We have not audited these data, but have examined them for reasonableness and consistency with data for the prior year's valuation. ASRS staff also supplied asset information. The results of the valuation depend on the accuracy of the data.

## Trend Data and Supporting Schedules

ASRS prepared all trend data schedules in the financial section of ASRS's CAFR. ASRS also prepared all supporting schedules in the actuarial section of the CAFR.

## GASB 67 Results

There will be a separate report for GASB 67 results.
We look forward to discussing this report with you at your convenience.
Sincerely,

Charles E. Chittenden, FSA, EA, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary

Douglas J. Fiddler, ASA, EA, MAAA

Director, Retirement Actuary

## buckconsultants

## Table of Contents

Section 1 Executive Summary ..... 1-5
Section 2 Introduction ..... 6
Section 3 Assets ..... 7-19
Section 4 Actuarial Balance Sheet ..... 20-23
Section 5 Contribution Rates ..... 24-28
Section 6 Actuarial Gains and Losses ..... 29-31
Section $7 \quad$ Permanent Benefit Increase (PBI) ..... 32-33
Section 8 GASB Disclosure and CAFR Information ..... 34-55
Section 9 Summary of Actuarial Methods and Assumptions ..... $.56-61$
Section 10 Member Data ..... 62-89
Section 11 Plan Provisions ..... 90-111

## Executive Summary

Attached are tables summarizing the key results of the June 30, 2013, actuarial valuation of the Arizona State Retirement Plan (the Plan).

## Demographic Changes

The number of active members has decreased from 203,994 to 202,693, a $0.6 \%$ decrease. Valuation payroll has decreased $1.3 \%$ from $\$ 8.869$ billion to $\$ 8.753$ billion. The payroll for fiscal year 2014 was calculated by projecting a smoothed payroll forward one year with the salary scale. Smoothed payroll averages the payroll reported for the prior two fiscal years.

## Gains and Losses

The valuation of the Plan reflects a loss on the investment return on the actuarial value of assets of $\$ 395$ million. This loss is due to the delayed recognition of losses that have occurred in earlier years. Investment losses are recognized in actuarial assets over a ten-year period. The rate of return on actuarial assets for the 2013 fiscal year is $6.66 \%$ on the pension assets (401(a)) and $6.49 \%$ on the health supplement assets (401(h)) compared to last year's returns of $6.16 \%$ and $6.01 \%$, respectively. The actuarially assumed rate of return is $8 \%$. There was also a gain of $\$ 201$ million on the liability experience, mostly due to smaller pay increases than assumed.

## Changes in Plan Provisions and Funding Methods

This valuation reflects the following changes in Plan provisions and funding methods:

- Amortization: The legislation allows the ASRS Board to determine the periods over which to amortize deficits or surpluses. The Board elected to exercise its discretion at its November 2013 meeting to adopt 30 -year closed amortization for the 401(a) portion of the Plan and 15year closed amortization for the 401(h) portion. Amortization payments are calculated in level dollar amounts.
- Survivor Benefits: The legislation removed the requirement that a survivor's benefit must exceed $\$ 5,000$ to qualify for an annuity election. It limits the annuity option for the survivor to the single-life option, provided the annuity amount is greater than an amount selected by the ASRS Board (presently $\$ 100$ per month). It eliminates the present value calculation previously available if the member had reached early retirement eligibility or had 15 years of service.
- Permanent Benefit Increases: The legislation eliminates Permanent Benefit Increases for members hired after September 13, 2013.
- Health Insurance Program: The legislation permits the ASRS Board to establish a selfinsured health insurance program and an account to administer such a program, provided the self-insured program offers all the benefits required by Title 20.
- Interest on Contribution Balances: Interest is credited at 2\% from July 1, 2013 for return of contributions upon termination and withdrawal of account balance.


## Effect on Contribution Rates and Funded Status

The contribution rate calculated in this valuation will become effective on July 1, 2014, and will remain in effect through June 30, 2015. The Plan had a gain on liability experience, including a gain due to legislative changes, and a loss due to assumption changes due to the recent experience analysis, and a loss on investments. The net result is that the calculated contribution rate will increase from a rate of $11.30 \%$ in the 2012 valuation report to a rate of $11.48 \%$ in this report. The contribution rate prior to the assumption and plan provisions changes would have been $11.38 \%$. Later sections of this report give a detailed explanation of the change in contribution rates.

The funded status of the total plan (the ratio of actuarial assets to actuarial accrued liabilities) increased slightly from $75.7 \%$ as of June 30 , 2012, to $75.9 \%$ as of June 30 , 2013. The unfunded actuarial accrued liability has grown during this period from $\$ 9,722.8$ million to $\$ 9,961.3$ million.
The calculated total contribution rate has increased to a level higher than the Plan's normal cost. If the Plan had no unfunded actuarial accrued liability, the contribution rate would be the normal cost rate, i.e., $6.73 \%$, instead of $11.48 \%$.

## Reserve and Outlook for Permanent Benefit Increases

Since the total actuarial investment return (on the actuarial value of 401 (a) assets) of $6.66 \%$ is below 8\% for fiscal year 2013, there are no additional "Excess Investment Earnings" to be allocated for Permanent Benefit Increases (PBIs).
We project no future PBIs until after 2020. We do not include future PBIs in our valuation.

## Outlook for Contribution Rates

Future measurements may differ significantly from those of this valuation.
Our forecast shows total contribution rates continuing to increase for about five years, assuming future experience matches our assumptions and the workforce experiences no growth. Below we have shown 10 years of projected contribution rates assuming no growth in population, $2.5 \%$ annual growth, $2.5 \%$ annual reduction and a closed group (no new entrants).

| Total Contribution Rate - Member + Employer |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Effective Date | No Growth | 2.5\% Annual Growth | 2.5\% Annual Reduction | Closed Group |
| 2014/2015 | 22.96\% | 22.96\% | 22.96\% | 22.96\% |
| 2015/2016 | 23.42\% | 23.21\% | 23.63\% | 24.47\% |
| 2016/2017 | 23.76\% | 23.30\% | 24.23\% | 26.00\% |
| 2017/2018 | 23.95\% | 23.23\% | 24.71\% | 27.53\% |
| 2018/2019 | 24.28\% | 23.24\% | 25.37\% | 29.40\% |
| 2019/2020 | 24.12\% | 22.84\% | 25.54\% | 30.82\% |
| 2020/2021 | 23.34\% | 21.84\% | 25.01\% | 31.36\% |
| 2021/2022 | 22.67\% | 20.98\% | 24.56\% | 31.91\% |
| 2022/2023 | 22.37\% | 20.47\% | 24.58\% | 33.20\% |
| 2023/2024 | 21.92\% | 19.84\% | 24.39\% | 34.35\% |

These open-group forecasts age the population, anticipate both inward and outward migration and status changes, and perform closed-group valuations for each fiscal year. These forecasts assume future investment returns of $8.0 \%$ on Market Value of Assets and exclude potential future PBIs.
The above results illustrate the sensitivity of Plan contribution rates to workforce growth. They do not represent a full analysis of the possible range of future measurements because other factors, such as actual investment returns and pay increases, changes in rates of mortality, disability, retirement and termination, changes in plan provisions and changes in methods or assumptions will affect future measurements.

The key results of this valuation, compared to those of last year's valuation, are as follows (dollar amounts, other than averages for individual members, are in millions):

|  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Demographic Information |  |  |  |  |
| - Number of Members |  |  |  |  |
| Actives |  | 203,994 |  | 202,693 |
| Inactives |  | 210,060 |  | 213,058 |
| Receiving benefits |  | 114,431 |  | 120,875 |
| Disabled (LTD) |  | 4,440 |  | 4,307 |
| Total |  | 532,925 |  | 540,933 |
| - Covered projected payroll | \$ | 8,869 | \$ | 8,753 |
| - Average age/service for actives |  | 45.8/9.6 |  | 45.7/9.6 |
| - Average pay for actives | \$ | 43,475 | \$ | 43,182 |
| - Average monthly benefit for retirees and beneficiaries (401(a) only) | \$ | 1,630 | \$ | 1,632 |
| - Average monthly benefit for members who retired in last fiscal year (401(a) only) | \$ | 1,575 | \$ | 1,563 |
| - Average age at valuation date for retirees and beneficiaries |  | 69.8 |  | 69.9 |
| - Average age at retirement for retirees and beneficiaries |  | 60.2 |  | 60.3 |
| - Average age at valuation date for members who retired in last fiscal year |  | 62.0 |  | 62.3 |
| Financial Information |  |  |  |  |
| - Total normal cost rate ${ }^{1}$ |  | 13.53\% |  | 13.45\% |
| - Unfunded actuarial accrued liability ${ }^{1}$ | \$ | 9,723 | \$ | 9,961 |
| - Funded status of pension (401(a)) ${ }^{1}$ |  | 75.3\% |  | 75.4\% |
| - Funded status of health (401(h)) |  | 85.3\% |  | 89.2\% |
| - Funded status of total plan ${ }^{1}$ |  | 75.7\% |  | 75.9\% |
| - Unrounded total contribution rate ${ }^{1}$ |  | 22.55\% |  | 22.96\% |
| - Member contribution rate |  | 11.30\% |  | 11.48\% |
| - Employer contribution rate |  | 11.30\% |  | 11.48\% |
| - Member and employer contributions ${ }^{2}$ | \$ | 1,864 | \$ | 1,987 |
| - Benefit and refunded payments ${ }^{2}$ | \$ | 2,580 | \$ | 2,713 |
| - Administrative expenses ${ }^{2}$ | \$ | 32 | \$ | 34 |
| - Net external cash flow ${ }^{2}$ | \$ | (748) | \$ | (760) |
| - PBI |  |  |  |  |
| Additional liability for July $1^{\text {st }}$ PBI | \$ | 0.0 | \$ | 0.0 |
| Percentage increase |  | 0\% |  | 0\% |
| Per year of service factor | \$ | 0.0 | \$ | 0.0 |
| PBI reserve before July $1^{\text {st }}$ PBI | \$ | 0.0 | \$ | 0.0 |

[^0]|  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - Actuarial gains (losses) |  |  |  |  |
| Assets | \$ | (524) | \$ | (395) |
| Liability Experience |  | 276 |  | 201 |
| System Experience |  | (12) |  | (7) |
| Legislative and Administrative Changes |  | 28 |  | 355 |
| Assumption Changes |  | N/A |  | (312) |
| Funding Method Change |  | N/A |  | N/A |
| Total | \$ | (232) | \$ | (158) |
| - GASB 25 Disclosure (401(a) pension only) |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) ${ }^{1}$ | \$ | 38,450 | \$ | 39,912 |
| Unfunded AAL/(Surplus) ${ }^{1}$ | \$ | 9,502 | \$ | 9,801 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets as \% of AAL ${ }^{1}$ |  | 75.3\% |  | 75.4\% |
| Unfunded AAL/(Surplus) as \% of payroll ${ }^{1}$ |  | 107.1\% |  | 112.0\% |
| - GASB 43 disclosure (401(h) plan only) |  |  |  |  |
| Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) | \$ | 1,502 | \$ | 1,485 |
| Unfunded AAL/(Surplus) | \$ | 221 | \$ | 160 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets as \% of AAL |  | 85.3\% |  | 89.2\% |
| Unfunded AAL/(Surplus) as \% of payroll |  | 2.5\% |  | 1.8\% |
| - Changes in Contribution Rate: |  |  |  |  |
| Item |  | Contribution Rate |  | Change in Rate |
| 1. 2012 Valuation |  | 22.55\% |  | - |
| 2. Expected Experience |  | 22.13\% |  | -0.42\% |
| 3. Contribution Gain/(Loss) |  | 22.27\% |  | +0.14\% |
| 4. 2012/2013 Liability Experience |  | 22.39\% |  | +0.12\% |
| 5. 2012/2013 Asset Experience |  | 22.75\% |  | +0.36\% |
| 6. System Experience |  | 22.76\% |  | +0.01\% |
| 7. Assumption Changes |  | 23.40\% |  | +0.64\% |
| 8. Plan Provisions Changes |  | 22.91\% |  | -0.49\% |
| 9. Funding Method Change ( 15 year amortization of 401(h) unfunded liabilities) |  | 22.96\% |  | +0.05\% |

${ }^{1}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

| Split of Total Contribution Rate: |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Item | 401(a) <br> Account | 401(h) <br> Account | Total |
| 1. Member Contribution Rates | $11.48 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $11.48 \%$ |
| 2. Employer Contribution Rates | $10.89 \%$ | $0.59 \%$ | $11.48 \%$ |
| 3. Total Contribution Rates | $22.37 \%$ | $0.59 \%$ | $22.96 \%$ |

${ }^{1}$ Includes post-1981 System liabilities and assets.

- Asset Amounts, Returns on Assets, and Funded Status

|  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Asset Amounts | Market Value | Actuarial Value | Market Value | Actuarial Value |
| Pension 401(a) ${ }^{1}$ | \$ 26,401,667,918 | \$ 28,948,010,913 | \$ 29,025,148,316 | \$ 30,110,632,566 |
| Health 401(h) | 1,167,345,698 | 1,281,566,359 | 1,274,036,072 | 1,324,595,696 |
| Total Plan ${ }^{1}$ | \$ 27,569,013,616 | \$ 30,229,577,272 | \$ 30,299,184,388 | \$ 31,435,228,262 |
| Asset Returns | Market Value | Actuarial Value | Market Value | Actuarial Value |
| Pension 401(a) | 1.11\% | 6.16\% | 12.95\% | 6.66\% |
| Health 401(h) | 1.03\% | 6.01\% | 12.70\% | 6.49\% |
| Total Plan | 1.10\% | 6.15\% | 12.94\% | 6.65\% |
| Liabilities |  |  |  |  |
| $\text { Pension 401(a) }{ }^{1}$ | \$ 38,450,288,740 | \$ 38,450,288,740 | \$ 39,911,755,232 | \$ 39,911,755,232 |
| Health 401(h) | 1,502,082,451 | 1,502,082,451 | 1,484,820,255 | 1,484,820,255 |
| Total Plan ${ }^{1}$ | \$ 39,952,371,191 | \$ 39,952,371,191 | \$ 41,396,575,487 | \$ 41,396,575,487 |
| Funded Status ${ }^{2}$ | Market Value | Actuarial Value | Market Value | Actuarial Value |
| $\text { Pension 401(a) }{ }^{1}$ | 68.7\% | 75.3\% | 72.7\% | 75.4\% |
| Health 401(h) | 77.7\% | 85.3\% | 85.8\% | 89.2\% |
| Total Plan ${ }^{1}$ | 69.0\% | 75.7\% | 73.2\% | 75.9\% |

[^1]
## Introduction

The primary purpose of the actuarial valuation is to determine the required member and employer contribution rates in accordance with the actuarial funding policy specified in Section 38-737 of the Arizona Revised Statues, to describe the current financial condition of the Plan, and to analyze changes in the Plan's condition. In addition, the report provides information that ASRS requires in connection with Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement Numbers 25 and 43 (GASB Nos. 25 and 43) and it summarizes census data. The valuation covers both the 401 (a) pension plan and the 401 (h) health supplement plan.

The actuarial valuation of the Plan as of June 30, 2013, determines the contribution rate for fiscal year 2015. Based on the results of the 2013 Plan valuation, the total contribution rate for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2014, would increase from the $11.30 \%$ unrounded rate determined in the 2012 valuation to $11.48 \%$ of compensation.

This year's valuation includes, for the first time, the assumptions that the board accepted from the recent experience study. It also reflects the Board's decision to adopt 30-year closed amortization for the 401(a) portion of the Plan and 15-year closed amortization for the 401(h) portion. Amortization amounts are based on level dollar amounts.


#### Abstract

Assets This section shows the change in the assets during the year, calculates the return on assets for the Plan, and determines the actuarial value of assets under the asset valuation method that was adopted on November 15, 2002, by Board action.


## Market Value of Assets

The market value of assets represents the fair market value of assets as of June 30, 2012, and June 30, 2013, as reported by ASRS.

## Actuarial Value of Assets

The actuarial asset valuation method starts with the market value of assets and is modified by the difference between expected investment return and actual investment return on the market value of assets. Effective June 30, 2002, 10\% of this difference is recognized in the valuation immediately following the year in which it occurs. The remaining $90 \%$ is deferred until future valuations with an additional $10 \%$ recognized in each subsequent valuation until $100 \%$ of the difference is recognized in the tenth year. There is no corridor, i.e., no requirement that the actuarial value be within a given percentage of the market value. The Board adopted this actuarial asset valuation method on November 15, 2002. Prior to June 30, 2002, the phase-in period was five years and there was a $20 \%$ corridor around market values.

The market value of assets (including System assets) as of June 30, 2013, was \$30,299, 184,388 and the actuarial value of asset under this method was $\$ 31,435,228,262$, or about $104 \%$ of market value as of June 30, 2013. The combined 401(a) and 401(h) deferral amount for the year is $\$(1.136)$ billion. That is, $\$ 1.136$ billion of investment losses that occurred before July 1, 2013 will be recognized in future valuations.

## Asset Returns

To determine the estimated return for the year, we assume that the cash flow from benefit payments and refunds occurs at the beginning of the month while all other cash flow occurs at the middle of the year.

During the twelve months ended June 30, 2013, the Plan had an estimated return of $6.66 \%$ on the 401(a) actuarial assets and $6.49 \%$ on the 401(h) actuarial assets for the year compared to the actuarial assumed rate of $8 \%$. The Plan assets had an investment return of $12.95 \%$ on the 401(a) market assets and $12.70 \%$ on the 401 (h) market assets.

The Plan's assets are split between the retirement program (401(a)), the health premium supplement program (401(h)) and the System assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981 as follows:

| Item | 401(a) Account | 401(h) Account | System | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Market Value of Assets | $\$ 28,677,043,323$ | $\$ 1,274,036,072$ | $\$$ | $348,104,993$ | $\$ 30,299,184,388$ |
| 2. Actuarial Value of Assets | $\$ 29,733,566,151$ | $\$ 1,324,595,696$ | $\$$ | $377,066,415$ | $\$ 31,435,228,262$ |

Exhibit 3.1a - Change in Assets During the Year (401(a) Only)

|  |  | Year Ending <br> June 30, 2012 | Year Ending June 30, 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Market value, beginning of year <br> 2. Contributions and receipts during the year <br> a. Member contributions ${ }^{1}$ <br> b. Employer contributions ${ }^{1}$ <br> c. Member reimbursements of member contributions <br> d. Member reimbursements of employer contributions <br> e. Other miscellaneous receipts | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,440,256,592 \\ \\ 905,908,620 \\ 852,107,785 \\ 51,423,342 \end{array}$ | \$ | $26,047,713,626$ <br> 947,959,053 <br> 911,255,171 <br> 70,790,399 <br> 0 <br> 0 |
| f. Total | \$ | 1,809,439,747 | \$ | 1,930,004,623 |
| 3. Investment income for the year (net of investment expenses) | \$ | 317,991,702 | \$ | 3,348,238,394 |
| 4. Benefit payments <br> a. Retirement benefits <br> b. Death benefits | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} (2,249,900,004) \\ (29,575,674) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} (2,360,079,299) \\ (38,362,457) \end{array}$ |
| c. Total | \$ | (2,279,475,678) | \$ | (2,398,441,756) |
| 5. Refunds of contributions |  | $(207,078,258)$ |  | $(218,528,202)$ |
| 6. Employer adjustments |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 7. Administrative expenses |  | $(30,632,862)$ |  | $(32,450,862)$ |
| 8. Miscellaneous |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 9. Other |  |  |  |  |
| a. Transfers from other plans | \$ | 2,236,314 | \$ | 1,232,600 |
| b. Reimbursements and lump sums |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| c. Transfers to PSPRS |  | $(5,023,931)$ |  | $(725,100)$ |
| d. Increase System retired reserves |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| e. Employer contributions released |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| f. Supplemental credits |  | N/A |  | N/A |
| g. Transfers from System |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| h. Total | \$ | $(2,787,617)$ | \$ | 507,500 |
| 10. Change in audited assets, beginning of year |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 11. Total change in market value | \$ | (392,542,966) | \$ | 2,629,329,697 |
| 12. Market value, end of year | \$ | 26,047,713,626 | \$ | 28,677,043,323 |

${ }^{1}$ Contribution rates were $10.50 \%$ for fiscal 2012, and $10.90 \%$ for fiscal 2013.

Exhibit 3.1b - Change in Assets During the Year (401(h) Only)

|  | Year Ending June 30, 2012 |  | Year Ending June 30, 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Market value, beginning of year <br> 2. Contributions and receipts during the year <br> a. Member contributions <br> b. Employer contributions ${ }^{1}$ <br> c. Member reimbursements of member contributions <br> d. Member reimbursements of employer contributions <br> e. Other miscellaneous receipts | \$ | $1,194,727,820$ <br> 0 <br> 54,462,585 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 | \$ | $1,167,345,698$ $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 57,153,530 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |
| f. Total | \$ | 54,462,585 | \$ | 57,153,530 |
| 3. Investment income for the year (net of investment expenses) |  | 13,440,558 |  | 146,738,900 |
| 4. Benefit payments |  | $(93,915,382)$ |  | $(95,762,723)$ |
| 5. Refunds of contributions |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 6. Employer adjustments |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 7. Administrative expenses |  | $(1,369,883)$ |  | $(1,439,333)$ |
| 8. Miscellaneous |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 9. Other |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 10. Change in audited assets, beginning of year |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 11. Total change in market value | \$ | $(27,382,122)$ | \$ | 106,690,374 |
| 12. Market value, end of year | \$ | 1,167,345,698 | \$ | 1,274,036,072 |

${ }^{1}$ Contribution rates were $0.63 \%$ for fiscal 2012, and $0.65 \%$ for fiscal 2013.

Exhibit 3.2a - Calculation of Excess Investment Income for Actuarial Value of Assets (401(a) Only)

| Item | Plan Year Ending June 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  |
| 1. Market value of assets, beginning of year | \$ | 19,506,243,433 | \$ | 21,779,421,537 | \$ | 26,440,256,592 | \$ | 26,047,713,626 |
| 2. Contributions during year |  | 1,642,839,233 |  | 1,684,171,434 |  | 1,809,439,747 |  | 1,930,004,623 |
| 3. Benefits paid during year |  | (2,007,437,548) |  | (2,144,137,146) |  | (2,279,475,678) |  | (2,398,441,756) |
| 4. Refunds paid during year |  | $(145,833,143)$ |  | $(177,035,003)$ |  | $(207,078,258)$ |  | $(218,528,202)$ |
| 5. Administrative expenses, assumed end of year |  | $(27,762,078)$ |  | $(26,877,407)$ |  | $(30,632,862)$ |  | $(32,450,862)$ |
| 6. Other changes and net transfers |  | $(8,502,361)$ |  | 170,663 |  | $(2,787,617)$ |  | 507,500 |
| 7. Net investment income for year, net of all expenses |  | 2,792,111,923 |  | 5,297,665,107 |  | 287,358,840 |  | 3,315,787,532 |
| 8. Expected net investment income at 8\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Market value of assets, beginning of year |  | 1,560,499,475 |  | 1,742,353,723 |  | 2,115,220,527 |  | 2,083,817,090 |
| b. Contributions |  | 65,713,569 |  | 67,366,857 |  | 72,377,590 |  | 77,200,185 |
| c. Benefits |  | $(86,988,960)$ |  | $(92,912,610)$ |  | $(98,777,279)$ |  | $(103,932,476)$ |
| d. Refunds |  | $(6,319,436)$ |  | $(7,671,517)$ |  | $(8,973,391)$ |  | $(9,469,555)$ |
| e. Administrative expenses |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| f. Other |  | $(340,094)$ |  | 6,827 |  | $(111,505)$ |  | 20,300 |
| g. Total |  | 1,532,564,554 |  | 1,709,143,280 |  | 2,079,735,942 |  | 2,047,635,544 |
| 9. Excess investment income for year (Item 7 - Item 8.g.) | \$ | 1,259,547,369 | \$ | 3,588,521,827 | \$ | (1,792,377,102) | \$ | 1,268,151,988 |

Exhibit 3.2b - Calculation of Excess Investment Income for Actuarial Value of Assets (401(h) Only)

| Item | Plan Year Ending June 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  |
| 1. Market value of assets, beginning of year | \$ | 897,192,742 | \$ | 995,595,659 | \$ | 1,194,727,820 | \$ | 1,167,345,698 |
| 2. Contributions during year |  | 59,393,098 |  | 51,047,543 |  | 54,462,585 |  | 57,153,530 |
| 3. Benefits paid during year |  | $(87,983,539)$ |  | $(91,698,836)$ |  | $(93,915,382)$ |  | $(95,762,723)$ |
| 4. Refunds paid during year |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 5. Administrative expenses, assumed end of year |  | $(1,265,834)$ |  | $(1,209,035)$ |  | $(1,369,883)$ |  | $(1,439,333)$ |
| 6. Other changes and net transfers |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 7. Net investment income for year, net of all expenses |  | 126,993,358 |  | 239,783,454 |  | 12,070,675 |  | 145,299,567 |
| 8. Expected net investment income at 8\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Market value of assets, beginning of year |  | 71,775,419 |  | 79,647,653 |  | 95,578,226 |  | 93,387,656 |
| b. Contributions |  | 2,375,724 |  | 2,041,902 |  | 2,178,503 |  | 2,286,141 |
| c. Benefits |  | $(3,812,620)$ |  | $(3,973,616)$ |  | $(4,069,667)$ |  | $(4,149,718)$ |
| d. Refunds |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| e. Administrative expenses |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| f. Other |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| g. Total |  | 70,338,523 |  | 77,715,939 |  | 93,687,062 |  | 91,524,079 |
| 9. Excess investment income for year (Item 7 - Item 8.g.) | \$ | 56,654,835 | \$ | 162,067,515 | \$ | $(81,616,387)$ | \$ | 53,775,488 |

Exhibit 3.3a - Development of Actuarial Value of Assets (401(a) Only)

| Item | Valuation as of June 30, 2012 | Valuation as of June 30, 2013 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Excess (shortfall) of investment income for current year and previous eight years: |  |  |
| a. Current year | \$ (1,792,377,102) | \$ 1,268, 151,988 |
| b. Current year -1 | 3,588,521,827 | (1,792,377,102) |
| c. Current year -2 | 1,259,547,369 | 3,588,521,827 |
| d. Current year - 3 | $(6,298,770,518)$ | 1,259,547,369 |
| e. Current year -4 | $(4,056,160,670)$ | (6,298,770,518) |
| f. Current year -5 | 2,181,339,141 | $(4,056,160,670)$ |
| g. Current year -6 | 385,506,263 | 2,181,339,141 |
| h. Current year - 7 | 86,948,970 | 385,506,263 |
| i. Current year - 8 | 1,614,125,853 | 86,948,970 |
| 2. Deferral of excess (shortfall) of investment income for: |  |  |
| a. Current year ( $90 \%$ deferral) | \$ (1,613,139,392) | \$ 1,141,336,789 |
| b. Current year - $1 \quad$ ( $80 \%$ deferral) | 2,870,817,462 | (1,433,901,682) |
| c. Current year - 2 (70\% deferral) | 881,683,158 | 2,511,965,279 |
| d. Current year - 3 ( $60 \%$ deferral) | (3,779,262,311) | 755,728,421 |
| e. Current year - 4 ( $50 \%$ deferral) | $(2,028,080,335)$ | $(3,149,385,259)$ |
| f. Current year - 5 ( $40 \%$ deferral) | 872,535,656 | $(1,622,464,268)$ |
| g. Current year -6 (30\% deferral) | 115,651,879 | 654,401,742 |
| h. Current year - 7 ( $20 \%$ deferral) | 17,389,794 | 77,101,253 |
| i. Current year - 8 ( $10 \%$ deferral) | 161,412,585 | 8,694,897 |
| j. Total deferred for year | \$ (2,500,991,504) | \$ (1,056,522,828) |
| 3. Market value of plan assets, end of year |  |  |
| a. Excluding System assets | \$ 26,047,713,626 | \$ 28,677,043,323 |
| b. Including System assets | \$ 26,401,667,918 | \$ 29,025,148,316 |
| 4. Actuarial value of plan assets, end of year |  |  |
| a. Excluding System assets (Item 3.a. - Item 2.j.) | \$ 28,548,705,130 | \$ 29,733,566,151 |
| b. Including System assets | \$ 28,948,010,913 | \$ 30,110,632,566 |

## Exhibit 3.3b - Development of Actuarial Value of Assets (401(h) Only)

| Item | Valuation as of June 30, 2012 | Valuation as of June 30, 2013 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Excess (shortfall) of investment income for current year and previous eight years: |  |  |
| a. Current year | \$ (81,616,387) | \$ 53,775,488 |
| b. Current year -1 | 162,067,515 | $(81,616,387)$ |
| c. Current year -2 | 56,654,835 | 162,067,515 |
| d. Current year - 3 | $(280,417,337)$ | 56,654,835 |
| e. Current year -4 | $(182,147,911)$ | (280,417,337) |
| f. Current year -5 | 94,970,630 | $(182,147,911)$ |
| g. Current year -6 | 15,509,847 | 94,970,630 |
| h. Current year -7 | 3,700,598 | 15,509,847 |
| i. Current year - 8 | 58,647,224 | 3,700,598 |
| 2. Deferral of excess (shortfall) of investment income for: |  |  |
| a. Current year (90\% deferral) | \$ (73,454,748) | \$ 48,397,939 |
| b. Current year - 1 ( $80 \%$ deferral) | 129,654,012 | $(65,293,110)$ |
| c. Current year - 2 ( $70 \%$ deferral) | 39,658,385 | 113,447,261 |
| d. Current year - 3 ( $60 \%$ deferral) | $(168,250,402)$ | 33,992,901 |
| e. Current year - 4 ( $50 \%$ deferral) | $(91,073,956)$ | $(140,208,669)$ |
| f. Current year -5 (40\% deferral) | 37,988,252 | $(72,859,164)$ |
| g. Current year - 6 ( $30 \%$ deferral) | 4,652,954 | 28,491,189 |
| h. Current year - 7 ( $20 \%$ deferral) | 740,120 | 3,101,969 |
| i. Current year -8 ( $10 \%$ deferral) | 5,864,722 | 370,060 |
| j. Total deferred for year | \$ (114,220,661) | \$ (50,559,624) |
| 3. Market value of plan assets, end of year | \$ 1,167,345,698 | \$ 1,274,036,072 |
| 4. Actuarial value of plan assets, end of year (Item 3 - Item 2.j.) | \$ 1,281,566,359 | \$ 1,324,595,696 |

## Exhibit 3.4a - Actual Versus Expected Actuarial Assets (401(a) Only)

| Item | Valuation as of June 30, 2012 |  | Valuation as of June 30, 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Actuarial assets, beginning of year | \$ | 27,559,411,373 | \$ | 28,548,705,130 |
| 2. Total contributions during year |  | 1,809,439,747 |  | 1,930,004,623 |
| 3. Benefits paid during year |  | (2,279,475,678) |  | (2,398,441,756) |
| 4. Refunds paid during year |  | (207,078,258) |  | (218,528,202) |
| 5. Other changes and net transfers |  | $(2,787,617)$ |  | 507,500 |
| 6. Assumed net investment income at 8\% |  |  |  |  |
| a. Beginning of year assets |  | 2,204,752,910 |  | 2,283,896,410 |
| b. Contributions |  | 72,377,590 |  | 77,200,185 |
| c. Benefits |  | $(98,777,279)$ |  | $(103,932,476)$ |
| d. Refunds |  | $(8,973,391)$ |  | $(9,469,555)$ |
| e. Other |  | $(111,505)$ |  | 20,300 |
| f. Total | \$ | 2,169,268,325 | \$ | 2,247,714,864 |
| 7. Expected actuarial assets, end of year (Sum of Items 1 through 6) | \$ | 29,048,777,892 | \$ | 30,109,962,159 |
| 8. Actual actuarial assets, end of year | \$ | 28,548,705,130 | \$ | 29,733,566,151 |
| 9. Asset gain/(loss) for year (Item 8 - Item 7) | \$ | $(500,072,762)$ | \$ | $(376,396,008)$ |

## Excludes System assets

Exhibit 3.4b - Actual Versus Expected Actuarial Assets (401(h) Only)

| Item | Valuation as of June 30, 2012 | Valuation as of June 30, 2013 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Actuarial assets, beginning of year | \$ 1,247,443,042 | \$ 1,281,566,359 |
| 2. Total contributions during year | 54,462,585 | 57,153,530 |
| 3. Benefits paid during year | $(93,915,382)$ | $(95,762,723)$ |
| 4. Refunds paid during year | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Other changes and net transfers | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Assumed net investment income at $8 \%$ |  |  |
| a. Beginning of year assets | 99,795,443 | 102,525,309 |
| b. Contributions | 2,178,503 | 2,286,141 |
| c. Benefits | $(4,069,667)$ | $(4,149,718)$ |
| d. Refunds | 0 | 0 |
| e. Other | 0 | 0 |
| f. Total | \$ 97,904,279 | \$ 100,661,732 |
| 7. Expected actuarial assets, end of year (Sum of Items 1 through 6) | \$ 1,305,894,524 | \$ 1,343,618,898 |
| 8. Actual actuarial assets, end of year | \$ 1,281,566,359 | \$ 1,324,595,696 |
| 9. Asset gain/(loss) for year (Item 8 - Item 7) | \$ $(24,328,165)$ | \$ $(19,023,202)$ |

Exhibit 3.5a - Estimate of Returns for the Year (401(a) Only)

| Item | Basis of Assets |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Market Value | Actuarial Value |
| 1. Beginning of year asset value | \$ | 26,047,713,626 | \$ 28,548,705,130 |
| 2. End of year asset value | \$ | 28,677,043,323 | \$ 29,733,566,151 |
| 3. Contributions | \$ | 1,930,004,623 | \$ 1,930,004,623 |
| 4. Transfers | \$ | $(507,500)$ | \$ (507,500) |
| 5. Benefit Payments | \$ | 2,616,969,958 | \$ 2,616,969,958 |
| 6. Estimated yield based on mid-year timing for contributions and 13/24 timing for benefit payments |  | 12.95\% | 6.66\% |

Exhibit 3.5b - History of Returns (401(a) Only)

| Year <br> (Ending June 30) | Market Value | Actuarial Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2002 | $(11.29 \%)$ | $6.36 \%$ |
| 2003 | $1.83 \%$ | $2.88 \%$ |
| 2004 | $17.37 \%$ | $2.46 \%$ |
| 2005 | $8.42 \%$ | $3.20 \%$ |
| 2006 | $9.83 \%$ | $6.03 \%$ |
| 2007 | $17.69 \%$ | $7.29 \%$ |
| 2008 | $(7.46 \%)$ | $6.44 \%$ |
| 2009 | $(18.28 \%)$ | $3.04 \%$ |
| 2010 | $14.57 \%$ | $2.03 \%$ |
| 2011 | $24.80 \%$ | $4.04 \%$ |
| 2012 | $1.11 \%$ | $6.16 \%$ |
| 2013 | $12.95 \%$ | $6.66 \%$ |

Exhibit 3.5b - Estimate of Returns for the Year (401(h) Only)

| Item | Basis of Assets |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Market Value | Actuarial Value |
| 1. Beginning of year asset value | \$ 1,167,345,698 | \$ 1,281,566,359 |
| 2. End of year asset value | \$ 1,274,036,072 | \$ 1,324,595,696 |
| 3. Contributions | \$ 57,153,530 | \$ 57,153,530 |
| 4. Transfers | \$ 0 | \$ 0 |
| 5. Benefit Payments | \$ 95,762,723 | \$ 95,762,723 |
| 6. Estimated yield based on mid-year timing for contributions and 13/24 timing for benefit payments | 12.70\% | 6.49\% |

Exhibit 3.5d - History of Returns (401(h) Only)

| Year <br> (Ending June 30) | Market Value | Actuarial Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2002 | $(20.04 \%)$ | $9.10 \%$ |
| 2003 | $1.31 \%$ | $4.66 \%$ |
| 2004 | $16.39 \%$ | $4.53 \%$ |
| 2005 | $8.42 \%$ | $4.99 \%$ |
| 2006 | $9.74 \%$ | $4.26 \%$ |
| 2007 | $17.73 \%$ | $5.65 \%$ |
| 2008 | $(7.62 \%)$ | $5.02 \%$ |
| 2009 | $(17.83 \%)$ | $1.96 \%$ |
| 2010 | $14.44 \%$ | $1.07 \%$ |
| 2011 | $24.68 \%$ | $3.01 \%$ |
| 2012 | $1.03 \%$ | $6.01 \%$ |
| 2013 | $12.70 \%$ | $6.49 \%$ |
|  |  |  |

Exhibit 3.6-History of Cash Flow

| Year <br> Ending June 30 | Contributions for the Year |  | Expenditures During the Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | External Cash Flow for the Year |  | End of Year Market Value of Assets |  | External Cash Flow as Percentage of Market |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Benefit Payments |  | Refunds of Contributions |  | Administrative Expenses ${ }^{1}$ |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1988 | \$ | 226,391,986 | \$ | $(184,014,825)$ | \$ | $(32,440,739)$ | \$ | $(1,858,980)$ | \$ | $(218,314,544)$ | \$ | 8,077,442 | \$ | 6,354,326,735 | 0.1\% |
| 1989 |  | 309,456,756 |  | $(211,706,362)$ |  | $(32,763,953)$ |  | $(2,796,196)$ |  | $(247,266,511)$ |  | 62,190,245 |  | 7,314,715,626 | 0.9\% |
| 1990 |  | 129,780,928 |  | $(291,865,604)$ |  | $(31,871,455)$ |  | $(3,016,679)$ |  | $(326,753,738)$ |  | $(196,972,810)$ |  | 7,784,051,423 | (2.5\%) |
| 1991 |  | 267,194,502 |  | $(313,739,121)$ |  | $(27,329,212)$ |  | $(4,889,991)$ |  | $(345,958,324)$ |  | $(78,763,822)$ |  | 8,298,777,637 | (0.9\%) |
| 1992 |  | 265,305,634 |  | (351,219,516) |  | $(24,689,694)$ |  | $(6,282,138)$ |  | $(382,191,348)$ |  | $(116,885,714)$ |  | 9,375,565,917 | (1.2\%) |
| 1993 |  | 278,158,497 |  | $(414,519,290)$ |  | $(21,419,534)$ |  | $(5,774,866)$ |  | $(441,713,690)$ |  | $(163,555,193)$ |  | 10,712,781,278 | (1.5\%) |
| 1994 |  | 256,841,228 |  | $(445,763,795)$ |  | 22,516,743) |  | $(5,222,224)$ |  | $(473,502,762)$ |  | $(216,661,534)$ |  | 10,680,073,807 | (2.0\%) |
| 1995 |  | 326,663,838 |  | $(484,729,970)$ |  | $(24,364,930)$ |  | $(5,826,425)$ |  | $(514,921,325)$ |  | $(188,257,487)$ |  | 12,356,078,492 | (1.5\%) |
| $1996{ }^{2}$ |  | 299,724,778 |  | $(510,236,051)$ |  | $(26,307,534)$ |  | $(5,345,583)$ |  | $(541,889,168)$ |  | $(242,164,390)$ |  | 13,917,637,400 | (1.7\%) |
| $1997{ }^{2}$ |  | 309,394,448 |  | $(550,078,719)$ |  | $(30,838,244)$ |  | $(6,740,459)$ |  | $(587,657,422)$ |  | $(278,262,974)$ |  | 16,397,938,329 | (1.7\%) |
| $1998{ }^{2}$ |  | 321,349,998 |  | $(598,804,992)$ |  | $(29,749,907)$ |  | $(8,386,901)$ |  | $(636,941,800)$ |  | $(315,591,802)$ |  | 19,389,956,806 | (1.6\%) |
| $1999^{2}$ |  | 347,970,526 |  | $(652,854,456)$ |  | $(26,089,213)$ |  | $(9,932,871)$ |  | $(688,876,540)$ |  | $(340,906,014)$ |  | 21,836,381,722 | (1.6\%) |
| $2000^{2}$ |  | 283,772,496 |  | $(723,611,965)$ |  | $(64,976,507)$ |  | $(10,775,218)$ |  | $(799,363,690)$ |  | $(515,591,194)$ |  | 23,187,551,913 | (2.2\%) |
| $2001^{2}$ |  | 367,191,042 |  | $(828,545,637)$ |  | $(91,824,591)$ |  | $(9,843,046)$ |  | $(930,213,274)$ |  | $(563,022,232)$ |  | 21,872,916,420 | (2.6\%) |
| $2002^{2}$ |  | 321,775,573 |  | $(986,288,636)$ |  | $(42,765,105)$ |  | $(15,375,486)$ |  | $(1,044,429,227)$ |  | $(722,653,654)$ |  | 18,594,856,337 | (3.9\%) |
| $2003^{2}$ |  | 375,522,329 |  | $(1,126,828,875)$ |  | $(35,948,463)$ |  | $(21,395,972)$ |  | (1,184,173,310) |  | $(808,650,981)$ |  | 18,116,820,935 | (4.5\%) |
| $2004{ }^{2}$ |  | 865,966,060 |  | $(1,292,412,047)$ |  | $(34,006,055)$ |  | $(23,644,210)$ |  | (1,350,062,312) |  | $(484,076,252)$ |  | 20,748,573,247 | (2.3\%) |
| $2005^{2}$ |  | 946,697,219 |  | $(1,468,665,813)$ |  | $(42,026,148)$ |  | $(22,249,002)$ |  | (1,532,940,963) |  | $(586,243,744)$ |  | 21,901,025,604 | (2.7\%) |
| $2006{ }^{2}$ |  | 1,265,185,960 |  | $(1,592,951,667)$ |  | $(59,696,449)$ |  | $(27,629,361)$ |  | $(1,680,277,477)$ |  | $(415,091,517)$ |  | 23,641,112,938 | (1.8\%) |
| $2007^{2}$ |  | 1,631,168,370 |  | $(1,707,925,342)$ |  | $(76,120,285)$ |  | $(30,401,477)$ |  | $(1,814,497,104)$ |  | $(183,278,734)$ |  | 27,639,018,747 | (0.7\%) |
| $2008^{2}$ |  | 1,805,731,259 |  | $(1,827,041,000)$ |  | $(104,080,495)$ |  | $(29,870,547)$ |  | (1,960,992,042) |  | $(155,260,783)$ |  | 25,296,109,758 | $(0.6 \%)$ |
| $2009^{2}$ |  | 1,757,935,919 |  | (1,954,488,617) |  | $(118,609,040)$ |  | $(28,027,253)$ |  | (2,101,124,910) |  | $(343,188,991)$ |  | 20,403,436,175 | (1.7\%) |
| $2010^{2}$ |  | 1,702,232,331 |  | $(2,095,421,087)$ |  | $(145,833,143)$ |  | $(29,027,912)$ |  | (2,270,282,142) |  | $(568,049,811)$ |  | 22,775,017,196 | (2.5\%) |
| $2011^{2}$ |  | 1,735,218,977 |  | $(2,235,835,982)$ |  | $(177,035,003)$ |  | $(28,086,442)$ |  | $(2,440,957,427)$ |  | $(705,738,450)$ |  | 27,834,984,412 | (2.6\%) |
| $2012^{2}$ |  | 1,863,902,332 |  | $(2,373,391,060)$ |  | $(207,078,258)$ |  | $(32,002,745)$ |  | $(2,612,472,063)$ |  | $(748,569,730)$ |  | 27,215,059,324 | (2.8\%) |
| $2013^{2}$ |  | 1,987,158,153 |  | $(2,494,204,479)$ |  | $(218,528,202)$ |  | $(33,890,195)$ |  | $(2,746,622,876)$ |  | $(759,464,723)$ |  | 29,951,079,395 | (2.5\%) |

[^2]Exhibit 3.7 - History of Asset Values and Ratios

| Year <br> Ending <br> 06/30 | 401(a) <br>  <br> Actuarial Value <br> of Assets |  |  |  | Market Value <br> of Assets | AVA/MVA <br> Ratio | Actuarial Value <br> of Assets | Market Value <br> of Assets | AVA/MVA <br> Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\$ 29,733,566,151$ | $\$ 28,677,043,323$ | $103.7 \%$ | $\$ 1,324,595,696$ | $\$ 1,274,036,072$ | $104.0 \%$ | Actuarial Value <br> of Assets | Market Value <br> of Assets | AVA/MVA <br> Ratio |
| 2012 | $28,548,705,130$ | $26,047,713,626$ | $109.6 \%$ | $1,281,566,359$ | $1,167,345,698$ | $109.8 \%$ | $29,830,271,489$ | $27,215,059,324$ | $109.6 \%$ |
| 2011 | $27,559,411,373$ | $26,440,256,592$ | $104.2 \%$ | $1,247,443,042$ | $1,194,727,820$ | $104.4 \%$ | $28,806,854,415$ | $27,634,984,412$ | $104.2 \%$ |
| 2010 | $27,117,832,654$ | $21,779,421,537$ | $124.5 \%$ | $1,251,145,282$ | $995,595,659$ | $125.7 \%$ | $28,368,977,936$ | $22,775,017,196$ | $124.6 \%$ |
| 2009 | $27,093,788,614$ | $19,506,243,433$ | $138.9 \%$ | $1,266,370,836$ | $897,192,742$ | $141.1 \%$ | $28,360,159,450$ | $20,403,436,175$ | $139.0 \%$ |
| 2008 | $26,612,440,139$ | $24,208,124,045$ | $109.9 \%$ | $1,239,385,591$ | $1,087,985,713$ | $113.9 \%$ | $27,851,825,730$ | $25,296,109,758$ | $110.1 \%$ |
| 2007 | $25,309,888,063$ | $26,476,068,259$ | $95.6 \%$ | $1,166,799,842$ | $1,162,950,488$ | $100.3 \%$ | $26,476,687,905$ | $27,639,018,747$ | $95.8 \%$ |
| 2006 | $23,766,572,590$ | $22,671,365,333$ | $104.8 \%$ | $1,084,950,186$ | $969,747,605$ | $111.9 \%$ | $24,851,522,776$ | $23,641,112,938$ | $105.1 \%$ |
| 2005 | $22,808,290,293$ | $21,029,388,861$ | $108.5 \%$ | $1,028,228,830$ | $871,636,743$ | $118.0 \%$ | $23,836,519,123$ | $21,901,025,604$ | $108.8 \%$ |
| 2004 | $22,659,396,325$ | $19,940,524,999$ | $113.6 \%$ | $983,508,438$ | $808,048,248$ | $121.7 \%$ | $23,642,904,763$ | $20,748,573,247$ | $113.9 \%$ |
| 2003 | $22,572,007,289$ | $17,418,714,877$ | $129.6 \%$ | $944,891,222$ | $698,106,058$ | $135.4 \%$ | $23,516,898,510$ | $18,116,820,935$ | $129.8 \%$ |

Excludes System Assets

## Actuarial Balance Sheet

The results of the actuarial valuation of the Plan as of June 30, 2012, and June 30, 2013, are summarized in the actuarial balance sheet in Exhibit 4.1. The results for 2013 are based on the benefit provisions of the Plan as of June 30, 2013, as summarized in Section 11 and on the actuarial assumptions and methods shown in Section 9.

## Exhibit 4.1-Actuarial Balance Sheet

## ACTUARIAL ASSETS

|  | June 30 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  |
| I Present Assets At Actuarial Value: |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Reserve for retired members and beneficiaries | \$ | 21,189,979,976 | \$ | 23,092,601,812 |
| 2. Reserve for disabled members |  | 770,284,225 |  | 910,704,369 |
| 3. Reserve for other-than-plan retirees |  | 7,393,391 |  | 7,268,791 |
| 4. Reserve for PBI COLAs |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Reserve for July 1st COLA |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| (b) Reserve for future COLAs |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 5. Member contributions |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Plan members |  | 7,744,272,936 |  | 8,354,953,649 |
| (b) System members |  | N/A |  | N/A |
| 6. Employer contributions |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Plan members |  | 7,457,474,310 |  | 8,082,709,901 |
| (b) System members |  | N/A |  | N/A |
| 7. Other miscellaneous |  |  |  |  |
| (a) ASRS building and land |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| (b) Other |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| 8. Reserve for post-1981 System Members |  | 406,514,877 |  | 412,582,843 |
| 9. Additional assets |  | $(10,006,906,099)$ |  | $(10,561,636,977)$ |
| 10. Total present assets | \$ | 27,569,013,616 | \$ | 30,299,184,388 |
| 11. Adjustment to market value due to actuarial asset valuation method |  | 2,660,563,656 |  | 1,136,043,874 |
| 12. Total actuarial value of present assets | \$ | 30,229,577,272 | \$ | 31,435,228,262 |
| II Prospective Assets: |  |  |  |  |
| 13. Unfunded actuarial accrued liability |  | 9,722,793,919 |  | 9,961,347,225 |
| 14. TOTAL ACTUARIAL ASSETS | \$ | 39,952,371,191 | \$ | 41,396,575,487 |

## Exhibit 4.1-Actuarial Balance Sheet

## ACTUARIAL LIABILITIES

|  | June 30 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  |
| III Present Value of Benefits Presently Being Paid: |  |  |  |  |
| 15. (a) Benefits for retired members and beneficiaries <br> (b) Health insurance premium supplement | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20,556,558,195 \\ 633,421,781 \end{array}$ | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} 22,398,414,156 \\ 694,187,656 \end{array}$ |
| 16. (a) Benefits for disabled members |  | 734,513,283 |  | 871,779,172 |
| (b) Health insurance premium supplement |  | 35,770,942 |  | 38,925,197 |
| 17. (a) Benefits for other-than-plan members |  | 1,872,998 |  | 1,650,427 |
| (b) Health insurance premium supplement |  | 5,520,393 |  | 5,618,364 |
| 18. Total present value of benefits presently being paid | \$ | 21,967,657,592 | \$ | 24,010,574,972 |
| IV Present Value of Benefits Payable in the Future to Present Members: |  |  |  |  |
| 19. Active members |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Service retirement benefits | \$ | 13,037,065,260 | \$ | 12,952,664,976 |
| (b) Health insurance premium supplement |  | 776,917,054 |  | 699,070,334 |
| (c) Disability retirement benefits |  | 421,328,595 |  | 346,835,482 |
| (d) Pre-retirement death benefits |  | 400,585,401 |  | 204,460,957 |
| (e) Withdrawal benefits |  | 1,158,632,548 |  | 1,109,748,086 |
| (f) Total active members | \$ | 15,794,528,858 | \$ | 15,312,779,835 |
| 20. Inactive members |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Retirement Benefits | \$ | 1,733,217,583 | \$ | 1,613,619,133 |
| (b) Health insurance premium supplement |  | 50,452,281 |  | 47,018,704 |
| (c) Total inactive members | \$ | 1,783,669,864 | \$ | 1,660,637,837 |
| 21. Post-1981 System members |  | 406,514,877 | \$ | 412,582,843 |
| 22. Total | \$ | 39,952,371,191 | \$ | 41,396,575,487 |
| V Other Liabilities and Reserves: |  |  |  |  |
| 23. Reserve for other miscellaneous liabilities and reserves | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 |
| 24. Reserve for PBI COLAs | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 |
| 25. TOTAL ACTUARIAL LIABILITIES | \$ | 39,952,371,191 | \$ | 41,396,575,487 |

Exhibit 4.2 - Relative Size of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability

| Year Ending June 30 | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (in Millions) | Relative to Actuarial Covered Payroll |  | Relative to Actuarial Value of Present Assets |  | Relative to Total Actuarial Liabilities |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Covered } \\ \text { Payroll } \\ \text { (in Millions) } \end{gathered}$ | Percent of Covered Payroll | $\begin{gathered} \text { Present } \\ \text { Assets } \\ \text { (in Millions) } \end{gathered}$ | Percent of Present Assets | Actuarial Liabilities (in Millions) | Percent of Actuarial Liabilities |
| 1980 | \$ 436 | \$ 1,373 | 31.8\% | \$ 1,631 | 26.7\% | \$ 3,400 | 12.8\% |
| 1981 | 364 | 1,567 | 23.2\% | 1,982 | 18.4\% | 3,946 | 9.2\% |
| 1982 | 472 | 1,734 | 27.2\% | 2,255 | 20.9\% | 4,547 | 10.4\% |
| 1983 | 301 | 1,841 | 16.3\% | 2,777 | 10.8\% | 5,009 | 6.0\% |
| 1984 | 248 | 1,906 | 13.0\% | 3,174 | 7.8\% | 5,351 | 4.6\% |
| 1985 | 301 | 2,120 | 14.2\% | 3,654 | 8.2\% | 5,874 | 5.1\% |
| 1986 | 95 | 2,361 | 4.0\% | 4,538 | 2.1\% | 6,718 | 1.4\% |
| 1987 | (129) | 2,478 | (5.2\%) | 5,531 | (2.3\%) | 7,636 | (1.7\%) |
| 1988 | (292) | 2,818 | (10.3\%) | 6,000 | (4.9\%) | 8,251 | (3.5\%) |
| 1989 | (510) | 2,994 | (17.0\%) | 6,686 | (7.6\%) | 6,176 | (8.3\%) |
| 1990 | (552) | 3,212 | (17.2\%) | 7,297 | (7.6\%) | 6,745 | (8.2\%) |
| 1991 | (654) | 3,453 | (18.9\%) | 7,822 | (8.4\%) | 7,168 | (9.1\%) |
| 1992 | (632) | 3,616 | (17.5\%) | 8,842 | (7.1\%) | 8,210 | (7.7\%) |
| 1993 | (849) | 3,748 | (22.7\%) | 9,770 | (8.7\%) | 8,921 | (9.5\%) |
| 1994 | (872) | 4,126 | (21.1\%) | 10,540 | (8.3\%) | 9,668 | (9.0\%) |
| 1995 | $(1,217)$ | 4,432 | (27.5\%) | 11,521 | (10.6\%) | 10,304 | (11.8\%) |
| 1996 | $(1,468)$ | 4,632 | (31.7\%) | 12,579 | (11.7\%) | 11,111 | (13.2\%) |
| 1997 | $(1,784)$ | 4,836 | (36.9\%) | 14,169 | (12.6\%) | 12,385 | (14.4\%) |
| 1998 | $(2,530)$ | 5,164 | (49.0\%) | 16,168 | (15.6\%) | 13,638 | (18.6\%) |
| 1999 | $(2,639)$ | 5,488 | (48.1\%) | 18,761 | (14.1\%) | 16,122 | (16.4\%) |
| 2000 | $(3,578)$ | 5,894 | (60.7\%) | 21,127 | (16.9\%) | 17,549 | (20.4\%) |
| 2001 | $(2,587)$ | 6,357 | (40.7\%) | 22,855 | (11.3\%) | 20,269 | (12.8\%) |
| 2002 | $(1,036)$ | 6,989 | (14.8\%) | 23,623 | (4.4\%) | 22,587 | (4.6\%) |
| 2003 | 787 | 7,297 | 10.8\% | 23,517 | 3.3\% | 24,304 | 3.2\% |
| 2004 | 2,275 | 7,486 | 30.4\% | 23,643 | 9.6\% | 25,918 | 8.8\% |
| 2005 | 4,106 | 8,032 | 51.1\% | 23,837 | 17.2\% | 27,943 | 14.7\% |
| 2006 | 4,845 | 8,312 | 58.3\% | 24,852 | 19.5\% | 29,697 | 16.3\% |
| 2007 | 5,519 | 9,162 | 60.2\% | 26,477 | 20.8\% | 31,996 | 17.2\% |
| 2008 | 6,019 | 9,708 | 62.0\% | 27,852 | 21.6\% | 33,871 | 17.8\% |
| 2009 | 7,382 | 9,835 | 75.1\% | 28,360 | 26.0\% | 35,743 | 20.7\% |
| $2010^{1}$ | 8,735 | 9,420 | 92.7\% | 28,823 | 30.3\% | 37,558 | 23.3\% |
| $2011{ }^{1}$ | 9,324 | 9,601 | 102.9\% | 29,231 | 31.9\% | 38,555 | 24.2\% |
| $2012{ }^{1}$ | 9,723 | 8,809 | 109.6\% | 30,230 | 32.2\% | 39,952 | 24.3\% |
| $2013{ }^{1}$ | 9,961 | 8,753 | 113.8\% | 31,435 | 31.7\% | 41,397 | 24.1\% |

[^3]
## Contribution Rates

## Normal Cost

Exhibit 5.1 indicates that the total normal cost as of June 30, 2013, is $13.45 \%$ of pay compared to $13.53 \%$ in the 2012 valuation. This normal cost is developed based on the prescribed Projected Unit Credit (PUC) actuarial valuation method. It includes both employer and member components.

## Summary of Cost Items

Exhibit 5.2 compares a number of the key actuarial items for the 2013 valuation with the corresponding items for the 2012 valuation.

## Contribution Rates ${ }^{1}$

The employer and member contribution rates are each determined as one-half of the percent of pay needed to pay the normal cost of the Plan and to amortize the Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL). For the valuation as of June 30, 2013, the normal cost of the Plan is $13.45 \%$ and the amortization of the UAAL is $9.51 \%$. The total contribution rate is equal to:

$$
1 / 2 \times(13.45 \%+9.51 \%)=11.48 \%
$$

If the UAAL of the Plan were eliminated, the employer and member rates would be:

$$
1 / 2 \times(13.45 \%+0.00 \%)=6.73 \%
$$

This difference of $4.75 \%$ (i.e., $11.48 \%-6.73 \%$ ) is due entirely to the UAAL of the Plan. Thus, the current UAAL of the Plan is equivalent to a $4.75 \%$ increase in the employer and member contribution rates determined by the 2013 valuation.

The member and employer contribution rates determined by the 2013 valuation are each $11.48 \%$ of compensation. Because of the separation of the health premium supplement into the 401(h) account, we must split the contribution rates into 401(a) and 401(h) portions. We have assumed that all member contributions will be contributed to the 401 (a) account. This assumption is made to avoid any possible qualification problems due to refunds of member contributions. The contribution rates may be allocated as shown below:

| Item | 401(a) Account | 401(h) Account | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Member Contribution Rates | $11.48 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $11.48 \%$ |
| 2. Employer Contribution Rates | $\underline{10.89 \%}$ | $\underline{0.59 \%}$ | $\underline{11.48 \%}$ |
| 3. Total Contribution Rates | $22.37 \%$ | $0.59 \%$ | $22.96 \%$ |

Exhibit 5.3 shows the history of the contribution rates.

[^4]
## Exhibit 5.1 - Analysis of Normal Cost by Component

| Benefit Component | Normal Cost as \% of Pay |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2012 | 2013 |
| 1. Retirement benefits | $9.64 \%$ | $9.78 \%$ |
| 2. Health insurance premium supplement | $0.40 \%$ | $0.39 \%$ |
| 3. Disability benefits (Deferred Retirement) | $0.38 \%$ | $0.37 \%$ |
| 4. Death benefits | $0.39 \%$ | $0.21 \%$ |
| 5. Termination benefits | $2.72 \%$ | $2.70 \%$ |
| 6. Total | $13.53 \%$ | $13.45 \%$ |

Exhibit 5.2 - Summary of Cost Items

${ }^{1}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July $1,1981$.

## Exhibit 5.2 - Summary of Cost Items (cont.)

|  | Valuation as of June 30, 2012 |  | Valuation as of June 30, 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Cost as \% } \\ \text { of Pay } \\ \hline \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Cost as \% } \\ \text { of Pay } \\ \hline \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 8. Section 38-737 funding period <br> 9. Section 38-737 contribution rate ${ }^{1}$ A. 401(a) Account <br> a. Member <br> b. Employer <br> c. Total <br> B. 401(h) Account <br> a. Member <br> b. Employer <br> c. Total <br> C. Total of Combined Accounts <br> a. Member <br> b. Employer <br> c. Total <br> 10. Estimated return on 401(a) actuarial assets <br> 11. Relative size of unfunded actuarial accrued liability ${ }^{1}$ <br> a. As percentage of actuarial assets <br> b. As percentage of covered payroll <br> c. As percentage of total actuarial accrued liability | 30 years <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> $11.30 \%$ <br> $10.70 \%$ <br> $22.00 \%$ <br>  <br> $0.00 \%$ <br> $0.60 \%$ <br> $0.60 \%$ <br>  <br> $11.30 \%$ <br> $11.30 \%$ <br> $22.60 \%$ <br> $6.16 \%$ |  | 30 years <br>  <br>  <br> $11.48 \%$ <br> $10.89 \%$ <br> $22.37 \%$ <br>  <br> $0.00 \%$ <br> $0.59 \%$ <br> $0.59 \%$ <br>  <br> $11.48 \%$ <br> $11.48 \%$ <br> $22.96 \%$ <br> $6.66 \%$ <br>  <br> $31.7 \%$ <br> $113.8 \%$ |  |

${ }^{1}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

Exhibit 5.3-History of Contribution Rates

|  | Calculated Rates |  | Actual Rates |  | Total Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fiscal Year Beginning July 1 | Member | Employer | Member | Employer | Calculated | Actual |
| 1980 | 7.00\% | 6.28\% | 7.00\% | 7.00\% | 13.28\% | 14.00\% |
| 1981 | 7.00 | 6.29 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 13.29 | 14.00 |
| 1982 | 7.00 | 5.79 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 12.79 | 14.00 |
| 1983 | 7.00 | 6.04 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 13.04 | 14.00 |
| 1984 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 6.27 | 12.54 | 12.54 |
| 1985 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 11.34 | 11.34 |
| 1986 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 5.53 | 11.06 | 11.06 |
| 1987 | 5.16 | 5.16 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 10.32 | 8.00 |
| 1988 | 5.09 | 5.09 | 5.09 | 5.09 | 10.18 | 10.18 |
| 1989 | 4.69 | 4.69 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 9.38 | 4.00 |
| 1990 | 3.82 | 3.82 | 3.82 | 3.82 | 7.64 | 7.64 |
| 1991 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 7.20 | 7.20 |
| 1992 | 3.59 | 3.59 | 3.59 | 3.59 | 7.18 | 7.18 |
| 1993 | 4.09 | 4.09 | 3.14 | 3.14 | 8.18 | 6.28 |
| 1994 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 7.50 | 7.50 |
| 1995 | 3.95 | 3.95 | 3.36 | 3.36 | 7.90 | 6.72 |
| 1996 | 3.20 | 3.20 | 3.20 | 3.20 | 6.40 | 6.40 |
| 1997 | 3.05 | 3.05 | 3.05 | 3.05 | 6.10 | 6.10 |
| 1998 | 2.85 | 2.85 | 2.85 | 2.85 | 5.70 | 5.70 |
| 1999 | 2.17 | 2.17 | 2.17 | 2.17 | 4.34 | 4.34 |
| 2000 | $2.73{ }^{1}$ | $2.73{ }^{1}$ | 2.17 | 2.17 | $5.46{ }^{1}$ | 4.34 |
| 2001 | 1.92 | 1.92 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 3.84 | 4.00 |
| 2002 | $3.86{ }^{1}$ | $3.86{ }^{1}$ | 2.00 | 2.00 | $7.72{ }^{1}$ | 4.00 |
| 2003 | 5.20 | 5.20 | 5.20 | 5.20 | 10.40 | 10.40 |
| 2004 | $6.96{ }^{1}$ | $6.96{ }^{1}$ | 5.20 | 5.20 | $13.92{ }^{1}$ | 10.40 |
| 2005 | 7.75 | 7.75 | $6.90{ }^{2}$ | $6.90{ }^{2}$ | 15.50 | $13.80^{2}$ |
| 2006 | $8.70{ }^{1}$ | $8.70{ }^{1}$ | $8.60{ }^{2}$ | $8.60{ }^{2}$ | $17.40^{1}$ | $17.20^{2}$ |
| 2007 | 9.10 | 9.10 | 9.10 | 9.10 | 18.20 | 18.20 |
| 2008 | 8.94 | 8.94 | 8.95 | 8.95 | 17.88 | 17.90 |
| 2009 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 |
| 2010 | 9.58 | 9.58 | 9.60 | 9.60 | 19.15 | 19.20 |
| $2011{ }^{3}$ | 10.48 | 10.48 | 10.50 | 10.50 | 20.96 | 21.00 |
| $2012{ }^{3}$ | 10.90 | 10.90 | 10.90 | 10.90 | 21.80 | 21.80 |
| $2013{ }^{3}$ | 11.28 | 11.28 | 11.30 | 11.30 | 22.55 | 22.60 |
| $2014{ }^{3}$ | 11.48 | 11.48 | 11.48 | 11.48 | 22.96 | 22.96 |

[^5]
## Actuarial Gains and Losses

The purpose of this section is to determine the source of the actuarial gains and losses during the year that have caused the UAAL to increase.

The valuation of the Plan reflects a loss on the investment return on the actuarial value of assets of $\$ 395$ million. This loss is due to the investment experience of fiscal 2013 and delayed recognition of losses that have occurred in earlier years. Investment losses are recognized in actuarial assets over a ten-year period. The rate of return on actuarial assets for the 2013 fiscal year is $6.66 \%$ on the pension assets (401(a)) and $6.49 \%$ on the health supplement assets (401(h)) compared to last year's returns of $6.16 \%$ and $6.01 \%$, respectively. The actuarially assumed rate of return is $8 \%$. There was also a gain of $\$ 201$ million on the Plan liability experience and a loss of $\$ 7$ million on the System experience. Changes in assumptions due to the Experience Analysis increased liabilities by $\$ 312$ million and change in plan provisions decreased liabilities by $\$ 355$ million. The total loss for the year was $\$ 158$ million.

## Exhibit 6.1 - Actuarial Gain or Loss for the Year

| Item | Valuation as of June 30, 2012 |  | Valuation as of June 30, 2013 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. Calculation of Total Actuarial Gain or Loss <br> 1. Unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL), previous year <br> 2. Normal cost for the year <br> 3. Contributions for the year ${ }^{1}$ <br> 4. Interest at $8 \%$ <br> a. On UAAL <br> b. On normal cost <br> c. On contributions | \$ $\$$ $\$$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,324,408,746 \\ 1,208,893,466 \\ (1,812,478,990) \\ 745,952,700 \\ 96,711,477 \\ (72,499,160) \end{array}$ | \$ $\$$ $\$$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,722,793,919 \\ 1,200,123,046 \\ (1,916,367,754) \\ 777,823,514 \\ 96,009,844 \\ (76,654,710) \end{array}$ |
| d. Total <br> 5. Expected UAAL (Sum of Items 1-4) <br> 6. Actual UAAL <br> 7. Gain/(loss) for the year (Item 5 - Item 6) | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} 770,165,017 \\ 9,490,988,239 \\ 9,722,793,919 \\ (231,805,680) \end{array}$ | \$ $\$$ $\$$ $\$$ | $\begin{array}{r} 797,178,648 \\ 9,803,727,859 \\ 9,961,347,225 \\ (157,619,366) \end{array}$ |
| B. Source of Gains and Losses <br> 8. Asset gain/(loss) for the year <br> (Tables 3.4a and 3.4b, Item 10) <br> 9. Asset gain/(loss) as a percentage of actuarial assets <br> 10. PBI Cola <br> a. Excess Earnings Reserve for Fiscal Year 2012 <br> b. Excess Earnings Reserve for Fiscal Year 2013 <br> 11. System gain/(loss) allocated to the Plan <br> 12. Total actuarial accrued liability gain/(loss) for the year (Item 7 - Item 8) <br> 13. Analysis of actuarial accrued liability gain/(loss) <br> a. Legislative changes <br> b. Assumption changes <br> c. Experience liability gain/(loss) | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} (524,400,927) \\ -1.8 \% \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ (12,290,783) \\ 304,886,030 \\ 28,263,129 \\ \mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A} \\ 276,622,901 \end{array}$ | \$ | (395,419,210) $-1.3 \%$ <br> 0 0 $(7,081,530)$ <br> 244,881,374 <br> 355,595,664 <br> $(312,182,048)$ <br> 201,467,758 |
| d. Total actuarial accrued liability gain/(loss) <br> 14. Experience liability gain/(loss) as percentage of total actuarial liability (Items 11 and 13c as \% of Item 5h of Exhibit 5.2) | \$ | $304,886,030$ $0.66 \%$ | \$ | $244,881,374$ $0.47 \%$ |

[^6]Exhibit 6.2 - Analysis of Change in Contribution Rate

| Basis | Unfunded Actuarial <br> Accrued Liability <br> (\$ Millions) | Combined <br> Contribution Rate | Change in <br> Combined <br> Contribution Rate |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Valuation as of June 30, 2012 | $\$$ | 9,723 | $22.55 \%$ |
| 2. Expected Experience | 9,640 | $22.13 \%$ | - |
| 3. Delay in contribution rate change | 9,803 | $22.27 \%$ | $-0.42 \%$ |
| 4. 2012/2013 liability experience | 9,602 | $22.39 \%$ | $+0.14 \%$ |
| 5. 2012/2013 asset experience | 9,997 | $22.75 \%$ | $+0.12 \%$ |
| 6. System experience allocated to the Plan | 10,004 | $22.76 \%$ | $+0.36 \%$ |
| 7. Assumption Changes | 10,316 | $23.40 \%$ | $+0.01 \%$ |
| 8. Plan Provisions Changes | 9,961 | $22.91 \%$ | $+0.64 \%$ |
| 9. Funding Method Change (15-year |  |  |  |
| amortization of 401(h) unfunded liabilities) | 9,961 | $22.96 \%$ | $-0.49 \%$ |

## Exhibit 6.3 - Analysis of Change in Actuarial Accrued Liability

| Basis | Actuarial <br> Accrued Liability |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1. Valuation as of June 30, 2012 | $\$ 39,952,371,191$ |
| 2. Expected Experience | $1,682,004,140$ |
| 3. Assumption and Plan Provisions Changes | $(43,413,616)$ |
| 4. System (Gain)/Loss allocated to the Plan | $7,081,530$ |
| 5. Liability (Gain)/Loss | $(201,467,758)$ |
| 6. Valuation as of June 30, 2013 | $\$ 41,396,575,487$ |

## Exhibit 6.4 - Experience Liability Gain/(Loss)

| Decrement | Annual Gain/(Loss) as of June 30, 2013 |  | Total Gain/(Loss) Since <br> July 1, 2008 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Active Mortality | \$ | 314,448 | \$ | $(11,459,683)$ |
| Active Withdrawal |  | $(1,191,542)$ |  | 13,432,256 |
| Active Disability |  | $(1,149,515)$ |  | $(11,733,209)$ |
| Active Retirement |  | $(6,617,829)$ |  | $(76,628,984)$ |
| New Entrants/Rehires |  | $(97,027,942)$ |  | $(400,716,456)$ |
| Salary |  | 216,288,264 |  | 2,068,743,907 |
| Inactive Mortality |  | 17,942,502 |  | 65,661,953 |
| Other |  | 72,909,372 |  | $(103,182,979)$ |
| Total | \$ | 201,467,758 | \$ | 1,544,116,805 |

## Permanent Benefit Increase

Exhibit 7.1 shows the determination of the PBI for 2013. The determination of the "Excess Investment Earnings" held in reserve for future PBIs is shown in Items 11 thorough 13. As shown in Item 13c, no assets are available for future PBIs. Since the actuarial investment return (on the actuarial value of assets) of $6.66 \%$ is below $8 \%$ for fiscal year 2013, there are no additional "Excess Investment Earnings" to be allocated for Permanent Benefit Increases (PBIs). Future PBI and enhanced PBI awards are not included in this valuation.

Exhibit 7.1 - Determination of Permanent Benefit Increase (PBI) COLA

## Determination of PBI COLA, EPBI effective July 1, 2014

1. Actuarial Present Value (APV) for all Retirees and Beneficiaries as of June 30, 2012
2. Rate of Return on Actuarial Value of Assets for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2012
3. Excess Earnings Available for COLA
a. Carry-over From Prior Year
b. Current Year (Item $1 \times$ [Item 2-8\%])
c. Total Excess Earnings Available for COLA (Item 3.a + Item 3.b.)
4. One Percent of APV of all Retirees and Beneficiaries as of June 30, 2012
5. Preliminary COLA \% (Item 3.c / Item $4 \times 0.01$ )
6. Actual COLA $\%$ (Item 5 , but not greater than $4 \%$ and equal to $0 \%$ if less than 1\%)
7. Target Cost of 2013 COLA (Item $4 \times$ Item 6)
8. APV of $\$ 1$ Per Year of Service for Eligible Group
9. Per Year of Service Factor for 2013 COLA
10. Excess Investment Earnings to be Carried Forward to Next Year
11. Determination of EPBI ( $8 \%$ of 3 c )

Determination of Reserves for Future PBI COLAs:
12. Actuarial Present Value (APV) for all Retirees and Beneficiaries as of June 30, 2013
13. Rate of Return on Actuarial Value of Assets for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2013
14. Excess Earnings Reserves for Future COLAs
a. Carry Over From Prior Year (Item 10)
b. Current Year (Item $11 \times[$ Item $12-8 \%$, minimum 0])
c. Total Excess Earnings Reserves for Future COLAs
\$ 20,556,558,195
6.16\%
\$

|  | 0 |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | 0 |

\$ 205,565,582 0.0\%
0.0\%
\$

0

Exhibit 7.2 - Historical Permanent Benefit Increases

| Valuation <br> Year | PBI Amount | Valuation <br> Year | PBI Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1996 | $\$ 11.88$ | 2005 | $\$ 25.90$ |
| 1997 | $\$ 19.07$ | 2006 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| 1998 | $\$ 10.96$ | 2007 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| 1999 | $\$ 10.71$ | 2008 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| 2000 | $\$ 29.49$ | 2009 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| 2001 | $\$ 29.79$ | 2010 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| 2002 | $\$ 31.40$ | 2011 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| 2003 | $\$ 35.43$ | 2012 | $\$ 0.00$ |
| 2004 | $\$ 35.30$ | 2013 | $\$ 0.00$ |

## GASB Disclosure and CAFR Information

This section focuses on the required GASB disclosures and the required CAFR information.

## GASB 25 Schedule of Funding Progress

The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) issued Statement No. 25 that establishes reporting and disclosures requirements for public sector defined benefit pension plans. The Schedule of Funding Progress shows a historical comparison of the 401(a) Plan's assets and liabilities using the same actuarial method used for funding the 401(a) Plan.

## GASB 25 Schedule of Employer Contributions

The required Schedule of Employer Contributions compares the actual employer contributions to the "Annual Required Contributions" (ARC). The ARC is the employer contribution determined under GASB 25 standards (normal cost and amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities) using the actuarial funding method used for funding the 401(a) Plan.

Under GASB 25, only the 401(a) portion of the Plan is to be disclosed. Therefore, the values in the tables reflect only the pension portion of the Plan. They exclude the assets and actuarial accrued liabilities associated with the health supplement.

## GASB 43 Schedule of Funding Progress

The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) issued Statement No. 43 that establishes reporting and disclosures requirements for public sector postemployment benefit plans other than pension plans. The Schedule of Funding Progress shows a historical comparison of the 401(h) Plan's assets and liabilities, using the same actuarial method as the one used for funding the 401(h) Plan.

## GASB 43 Schedule of Employer Contributions

The required Schedule of Employer Contributions compares the actual employer contributions to the "Annual Required Contributions" (ARC). The ARC is the employer contribution determined under GASB 43 standards (normal cost and amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities) using the actuarial funding method of the 401(h) Plan.

## Retiree and Beneficiary Experience

The annual CAFR requires the disclosure of historical summary data for retired members.

## Solvency Test

The annual CAFR requires the disclosure of a "Solvency Test." This test compares actuarial assets to actuarial accrued liabilities applying assets to contribution balances of active and inactive members first, then to the liabilities of retired members and beneficiaries, and finally to the remaining liabilities of active and inactive members.

## Actuarial Certification

 ARIZONA STATE RETIREMENT PLAN
## Actuarial Certification Statement

This is to certify that Buck Consultants has prepared an actuarial valuation of the Arizona State Retirement Plan as of June 30, 2013. The Plan provisions are described in Title 38, Chapter 4, Article 2 of the Arizona Revised Statutes. All benefits described in the statutes are reflected in this valuation, except that future PBI and enhanced PBI awards are not valued.

Actuarial calculations have been made with respect to a total of 540,933 members - 202,693 active members, 213,058 inactive members, 120,875 retired members and beneficiaries, and 4,307 members on long term disability. In addition, there are 192 System retirees receiving only ad hoc benefits, 521 System retirees receiving only health insurance benefits, and 106 System retirees receiving both ad hoc benefits and health insurance benefits from the Plan.

The actuarial calculations establish a total benefit cost of $22.96 \%$ of the annual compensation of members. The total normal cost rate is $13.45 \%$ of compensation and the required amortization payment determined in accordance with Section 38-737 is $9.51 \%$ of compensation.

## Actuarial Valuation of the Plan as of June 30, 2013

We have made all calculations for this report in conformity with generally accepted actuarial principles and practices, and with the Actuarial Standards of Practice issued by the Actuarial Standards Board. In our opinion, the report's results comply with the requirements of the Arizona Constitution and statutes and, where applicable, the Internal Revenue Code, the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA), and the Statements of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. The undersigned actuary is independent. He is an Enrolled Actuary, Fellow of the Society of Actuaries and Member of the American Academy of Actuaries and meets the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinions contained in this report. He is experienced in performing valuations for large public retirement systems and fully qualified to provide actuarial services to the State of Arizona. This report has been prepared in accordance with all applicable Actuarial Standards of Practice.

## Actuarial Valuations

The primary purpose of the valuation report is to determine the required member and employer contribution rates, to describe the current financial condition of the Plan, and to analyze changes in the Plan's condition. In addition, the report provides information that ASRS requires in connection with Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement Numbers 25 and 43 (GASB Nos. 25 and 43) and it summarizes census data.

Valuations are performed annually as of June 30, the last day of both the Plan year and ASRS' fiscal year.

## Funding Objectives

The actuarial valuation calculates the contribution rates payable by members and participating employers. These rates, when applied to payroll, yield contribution amounts sufficient to provide for the normal cost and to amortize the Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) over the period specified in the statutes. The rate calculated becomes effective for the next fiscal year. For example, the rate calculated in the June 30, 2013, valuation report $11.48 \%$ for each member and each employer is applicable for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2014.

## Funding Progress

The 2012 valuation determined the rate for fiscal 2014 as $11.30 \%$. The 2013 valuation calculates a rate of $11.48 \%$ to become effective July 1, 2014. These rates do not include contributions to the LTD program. Actual contributions have matched the calculated contributions in recent years except for temporary differences, and we assume that members and employers will continue to contribute the actuarially determined amounts. Contributing these amounts ensures the realization of funding objectives.

The ASRS Board has elected to amortize the UAAL over a closed 30-year period for 401(a) unfunded actuarial accrued liability and a closed 15-year period for the 401(h) unfunded actuarial accrued liability.

## Benefit Provisions

Our valuation will reflect the following changes in Plan provisions as they become effective:

- Survivor Benefits: The legislation removed the requirement that a survivor's benefit must exceed $\$ 5,000$ to qualify for an annuity election. It limits the annuity option for the survivor to the single-life option, provided the annuity amount is greater than an amount selected by the ASRS Board (presently $\$ 100$ per month). It eliminates the present value calculation previously available if the member had reached early retirement eligibility or had 15 years of service.
- Permanent Benefit Increases: The legislation eliminates Permanent Benefit Increases for members hired after September 13, 2013.
- Health Insurance Program: The legislation permits the ASRS Board to establish a selfinsured health insurance program and an account to administer such a program, provided the self-insured program offers all the benefits required by Title 20.
- Interest on Contribution Balances: Interest is credited at 2\% from July 1, 2013 for return of contributions upon termination and withdrawal of account balance.

Section 11 gives details of benefit provisions.

## Assumptions and Methods

We performed an experience study for the five-year period ended June 30, 2012, and recommended assumption changes based on the findings. On May 24, 2013, the Board adopted revised actuarial assumptions to be effective June 30, 2013.

On November 15, 2002, the Board adopted a change in the method of valuing actuarial assets. The Board removed the requirement that actuarial assets be within $20 \%$ of market value and prospectively changed the period for recognizing investment gains or losses from five to ten years. Section 9 of this report provides details of the assumptions and methods. The assumptions are internally consistent and are reasonably based on the actual experience of the Plan. These assumptions are in full compliance with GASB Statement Nos. 25 and 43.

On November 18, 2013, the Board adopted a change in the amortization method. The amortization method was previously a rolling 30 -year period amortization. The new method amortizes the 401(a) unfunded actuarial accrued liability as of June 30, 2013 over a closed 30year period and the 401 (h) unfunded actuarial accrued liability as of June 30, 2013 over a closed 15 -year period.

Data
ASRS staff supplied census data for retired, active, and inactive members as of June 30, 2013. We have not audited these data, but have examined them for reasonableness and consistency with the prior year's data. ASRS staff also supplied asset information.

Trend Data and Supporting Schedules
ASRS prepared all trend data schedules in the financial section of ASRS' Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR). ASRS also prepared all supporting schedules in the actuarial section of the CAFR.

The actuarial cost factors as of June 30, 2013, for the total Plan are as follows:

| I. Actuarial accrued liabilities |  | 401(a) Account |  | 1(h) Account |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. Liabilities due to member's benefits <br> 1. Active members |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Retirement benefits | \$ | 12,952,664,976 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 12,952,664,976 |
| b. Health insurance premium supplement |  | 0 |  | 699,070,334 |  | 699,070,334 |
| c. Disability deferred retirement benefits |  | 346,835,482 |  | 0 |  | 346,835,482 |
| d. Pre-retirement death benefits |  | 204,460,957 |  | 0 |  | 204,460,957 |
| e. Withdrawal benefits |  | 1,109,748,086 |  | 0 |  | 1,109,748,086 |
| f. Total active members | \$ | 14,613,709,501 | \$ | 699,070,334 | \$ | 15,312,779,835 |
| 2. Inactive members |  | 1,613,619,133 |  | 47,018,704 |  | 1,660,637,837 |
| 3. Retired members and beneficiaries |  | 22,398,414,156 |  | 694,187,656 |  | 23,092,601,812 |
| 4. Disabled members (deferred retirement) |  | 871,779,172 |  | 38,925,197 |  | 910,704,369 |
| 5. Benefit increases for other-than-plan members |  | 1,650,427 |  | 5,618,364 |  | 7,268,791 |
| 6. Post-1981 System members |  | 412,582,843 |  | 0 |  | 412,582,843 |
| 7. Total present value of benefits | \$ | 39,911,755,232 | \$ | 1,484,820,255 | \$ | 41,396,575,487 |
| B. Other miscellaneous liabilities and reserves |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| C. Reserve for future PBIs |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| D. Total actuarial accrued liability | \$ | 39,911,755,232 | \$ | 1,484,820,255 | \$ | 41,396,575,487 |
| II. Actuarial value of assets ${ }^{1}$ |  | 30,110,632,566 |  | 1,324,595,696 |  | 31,435,228,262 |
| III. Unfunded actuarial accrued liability (Item I. - Item II.) |  | 9,801,122,666 |  | 160,224,559 |  | 9,961,347,225 |
| IV. Amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liability (per Section 38-737) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A. Base unfunded actuarial accrued liability amortization at beginning of year | \$ | 806,122,737 | \$ | 17,332,452 | \$ | 823,455,189 |
| B. Expected alternate contributions at beginning of year |  | $(22,595,752)$ |  | $(512,375)$ |  | $(23,108,127)$ |
| C. Interest to middle of year on A and B |  | 31,341,079 |  | 672,803 |  | 32,013,882 |
| D. Total unfunded actuarial accrued liability amortization $(\mathrm{A}+\mathrm{B}+\mathrm{C})$ | \$ | 814,868,064 | \$ | 17,492,880 | \$ | 832,360,944 |
| V. Normal cost for the year |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A. Normal cost at beginning of year | \$ | 1,099,143,459 | \$ | 32,745,588 | \$ | 1,131,889,047 |
| B. Interest to middle of year |  | 43,965,738 |  | 1,309,824 |  | 45,275,562 |
| C. Total normal cost for the year ( $\mathrm{A}+\mathrm{B}$ ) | \$ | 1,143,109,197 | \$ | 34,055,412 | \$ | 1,177,164,609 |
| VI. Total contribution for the year (Item IV. + Item V.) | \$ | 1,957,977,261 | \$ | 51,548,292 | \$ | 2,009,525,553 |
| VII. Total covered payroll (projected to 2013/2014 plan year) | \$ | 8,752,783,004 | \$ | 8,752,783,004 | \$ | 8,752,783,004 |
| VIII. Total contribution for fiscal year 2015 as a percentage of covered payroll |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A. Member portion |  | 11.48\% |  | 0.00\% |  | 11.48\% |
| B. Employer portion |  | 10.89\% |  | 0.59\% |  | 11.48\% |
| C. Total |  | 22.37\% |  | 0.59\% |  | 22.96\% |
| IX. Present value of future covered payroll | \$ | 61,038,369,832 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 61,038,369,832 |
| X. Present value of future benefits ${ }^{1}$ | \$ | 48,188,460,956 | \$ | 1,614,118,469 | \$ | 49,802,579,425 |
| XI. Present value of future normal cost (Item X. - Item I.D.) | \$ | 8,276,705,724 | \$ | 129,298,214 | \$ | 8,406,003,938 |

[^7]The Board adopted a new asset valuation method (described in Section 9B) on November 15, 2002, to be effective for valuations on and after June 30, 2002.

On May 24, 2013 the Board adopted assumptions to be effective for valuations on and after June 30, 2013. Assumptions that were changed or added are identified below. These assumptions are as follows:

1. Investment yield - $8 \%$ per annum net of all expenses.
2. Salary increases - changed

| Years of Service | Merit Component | Total Salary Increase* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 3.75\% | 6.75\% |
| 2 | 3.00 | 6.00 |
| 3 | 1.90 | 4.90 |
| 4 | 1.35 | 4.35 |
| 5 | 1.05 | 4.05 |
| 6 | 0.95 | 3.95 |
| 7 | 0.75 | 3.75 |
| 8 | 0.60 | 3.60 |
| 9 | 0.60 | 3.60 |
| 10 | 0.40 | 3.40 |
| 11 to 19 | 0.20 | 3.20 |
| 20 or more | 0.00 | 3.00 |

* Total salary increase rate $=\underset{\text { wage inflation (or growth }) \text { rate }(3.00 \%) ~}{\text { a }}$
+ merit component

3. Rates of disability - changed

| Age |  | Unisex Rates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 |  | $0.05 \%$ |
| 30 | 0.07 |  |
| 40 | 0.16 |  |
| 50 |  | 0.36 |
| 60 | 0.47 |  |

4. Rates of withdrawal - changed

| Years of Service | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 18.50\% | 21.75\% |
| 1 | 15.75 | 17.00 |
| 2 | 12.75 | 14.75 |
| 3 | 10.75 | 11.75 |
| 4 | 9.50 | 10.25 |
| 5 | 8.50 | 9.75 |
| 6 | 7.75 | 8.50 |
| 7 | 6.75 | 7.75 |
| 8 | 5.75 | 6.25 |
| 9 | 5.50 | 5.75 |
| 10 | 5.25 | 5.00 |
| 11 | 4.75 | 4.50 |
| 12 | 4.25 | 4.10 |
| 13 | 3.50 | 3.80 |
| 14 | 3.25 | 3.50 |
| 15 | 3.00 | 3.25 |
| 16 | 2.75 | 3.00 |
| 17 | 2.75 | 2.75 |
| 18 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| 19 | 2.25 | 2.25 |
| 20+ | 2.00 | 2.00 |

5. Rates of retirement - changed. Sample ages and years of service, where Tier 1 represents active members hired before July 1, 2011.

Years of Service
Tier 1:

| Age | 0-3 | 11-18 | 25 | 31+ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 50 | 0.00\% | 4.00\% | 5.00\% | 25.00\% |
| 55 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 60 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 62 | 0.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 65 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 |
| 70 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 |

Tier 2:

| Age | 0-3 | 11-18 | 25 | 31+ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 50 | 0.00\% | 4.00\% | 8.33\% | 14.00\% |
| 55 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 10.89 | 33.00 |
| 60 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 |
| 62 | 0.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 65 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 |
| 70 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 |

Deferred vested members are assumed to retire at their normal retirement age.
6. Mortality rates - changed - 1994 GAM Static, Projected to 2015 with Projection Scale BB with adjustments for small and large benefit amounts. This mortality assumption was chosen to be used from June 30, 2013 to June 30, 2017. The rates were projected to the middle point of this period and include an appropriate level of conservatism that reflects expected future mortality improvements. $50 \%$ of the rates were used for active members.
7. Mortality rates after disability - changed - Post disablement mortality rates are based on experience of other large public sector system and ASRS' own experience.
8. Future Retirees Eligible for the Health Insurance Premium Supplement - changed - It is assumed that $60 \%$ of future retirees will be eligible to receive the post-retirement health insurance premium supplement and that $40 \%$ of those retirees will be eligible for the dependent premium supplement. These assumptions also apply to members who have been retired less than one year.
9. Portion of members who will not withdraw their contributions - It is assumed that active members who terminate (prior to eligibility for retirement) and deferred vested members who have already terminated will choose to receive the enhanced refund option if the value of the enhanced refund option is greater than the present value of the deferred benefit. Otherwise, the members are assumed to elect to receive the deferred benefit. If the member is assumed to elect the enhanced refund option, then it is also assumed that the member forfeits the health insurance premium supplement.

Members who terminate eligible for early retirement are assumed to commence payments immediately.
10. Spouse Assumptions - We assume that $100 \%$ of the members are married. We also assume that the husband is three years older than the wife.
11. Modified Cash Refund Assumption - We assume that members who elect a single life annuity will receive accumulated benefit payments equal to their contributions after three years of being in receipt.
12. 415(b) Limits - 415(b) limits are not applied in the Plan valuation because there is an excess plan that pays benefits above the 415 (b) limit.
13. Optional Form load on liabilities - changed - A load of $0.174 \%$ has been added to the nonretired 401(a) liabilities to account for the election of optional forms other than a single life annuity.
14. Alternate Contribution Rate - added - The past service contribution rate is adjusted to consider alternate contribution rate payments.
15. Adjustment for Contribution Timing - added - Contribution rates are increased by $1 / 2$ of a year's assumed interest to reflect the fact that ASRS receives contributions throughout the fiscal year.

The asset valuation method is the market value less ten year phase-in of excess (shortfall) investment income. See Section 9B.

The funding method is the projected unit-credit method as prescribed in Arizona Revised Statutes Section 38.757A. The Board elected to change the amortization schedule, effective with this valuation, to a closed 30-year period for the 401 (a) portion of the Plan and to a closed 15year period for the 401(h) portion.

The actuarial calculations have been performed by qualified actuaries in accordance with accepted actuarial procedures based on the current provisions of the Plan and on the actuarial assumptions adopted by the Board.

ASRS prepared all trend data schedules in the financial section and the supporting schedules in the actuarial section of its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

Sincerely,

Charles E. Chittenden, FSA, EA, MAAA

## Exhibit 8.1a - Schedule of Funding Progress (401(a) Plan as required by GASB \#25)

| Valuation <br> Date | Actuarial <br> Value of <br> Assets <br> (AVA) | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) | Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) (3) - (2) | Funded Ratio (2) / (3) | Annual <br> Covered <br> Payroll | UAAL as \% of Payroll (4) / (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 06/30/1993 | \$ 9,770 | \$ 8,921 | \$ (849) | 109.5\% | \$ 3,748 | (22.7\%) |
| 06/30/1994 | 10,549 | 9,668 | (872) | 109.0\% | 4,126 | (21.1\%) |
| 06/30/1995 | 11,521 | 10,304 | $(1,217)$ | 111.8\% | 4,432 | (27.5\%) |
| 06/30/1996 | 12,579 | 11,111 | $(1,468)$ | 113.2\% | 4,632 | (31.7\%) |
| 06/30/1997 | 13,692 | 11,694 | $(1,998)$ | 117.1\% | 4,836 | (41.3\%) |
| 06/30/1998 | 15,577 | 12,910 | $(2,667)$ | 120.7\% | 5,164 | (51.7\%) |
| 06/30/1999 | 18,043 | 15,476 | $(2,567)$ | 116.6\% | 5,488 | (46.8\%) |
| 06/30/2000 | 20,292 | 16,854 | $(3,438)$ | 120.4\% | 5,894 | (58.3\%) |
| 06/30/2001 | 21,888 | 19,012 | $(2,876)$ | 115.1\% | 6,357 | (45.2\%) |
| 06/30/2002 | 22,642 | 21,285 | $(1,357)$ | 106.4\% | 6,989 | (19.4\%) |
| 06/30/2003 | 22,572 | 22,935 | 363 | 98.4\% | 7,297 | 5.0\% |
| 06/30/2004 | 22,659 | 24,506 | 1,847 | 92.5\% | 7,486 | 24.7\% |
| 06/30/2005 | 22,808 | 26,486 | 3,678 | 86.1\% | 8,032 | 45.8\% |
| 06/30/2006 | 23,767 | 28,192 | 4,426 | 84.3\% | 8,312 | 53.2\% |
| 06/30/2007 | 25,310 | 30,390 | 5,080 | 83.3\% | 9,162 | 55.4\% |
| 06/30/2008 | 26,613 | 32,425 | 5,812 | 82.1\% | 9,708 | 59.9\% |
| 06/30/2009 | 27,094 | 34,290 | 7,196 | 79.0\% | 9,835 | 73.2\% |
| 06/30/2010 | 27,572 | 36,073 | 8,501 | 76.4\% | 9,420 | 90.2\% |
| 06/30/2011 | 27,984 | 37,051 | 9,067 | 75.5\% | 9,061 | 100.1\% |
| 06/30/2012 | 28,948 | 38,450 | 9,502 | 75.3\% | 8,869 | 107.1\% |
| 06/30/2013 | 30,111 | 39,912 | 9,801 | 75.4\% | 8,753 | 112.0\% |

Note: Dollar amounts in millions.
Values shown for valuation dates on or after June 30, 1996 are for the 401(a) plan only.
Values shown for valuation dates on or after June 30, 2010 include System assets and liabilities for System members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

## Exhibit 8.1b - Schedule of Employer Contributions (401(a) Plan as required by GASB \#25)

| Fiscal <br> Year | Annual Required <br> Contribution | Percentage <br> Contributed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1993 | $\$ 135,644,868$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 1994 | $162,452,872$ | $76.8 \%$ |
| 1995 | $158,559,931$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 1996 | $78,608,439$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 1997 | $89,756,995$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 1998 | $78,004,461$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 1999 | $85,964,481$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2000 | $195,810,628$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2001 | $209,320,281$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2002 | $130,647,669$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2003 | $137,622,205$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2004 | $297,268,473$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2005 | $317,919,116$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2006 | $477,119,869$ | $100.0 \% *$ |
| 2007 | $663,207,139$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2008 | $759,171,555$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2009 | $753,909,718$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2010 | $763,005,105$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2011 | $786,581,145$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2012 | $852,107,785$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2013 | $911,255,171$ | $100.0 \%$ |
|  |  |  |

* Ignores short-term differences. The legislature set the contribution rate for fiscal 2006 to be lower than the actuarially calculated rate and the rate for 2007 to be higher than the actuarially calculated rate. Thus, the contribution deficiency for 2006 and excess for 2007 are both short-term differences.

Note: Contribution amounts shown for fiscal year 1996 and after are the contribution amounts for the 401(a) plan only.
Values shown for valuation dates on or after June 30, 2010 include System assets and liabilities for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

Exhibit 8.2a - Schedule of Funding Progress (401(h) Plan as required by GASB \#43)

| Valuation Date |  | Actuarial <br> Value of <br> Assets <br> (AVA) |  | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) |  | nded <br> arial <br> ued <br> ility <br> AL) <br> (2) | Funded Ratio (2) / (3) |  | Annual <br> Covered <br> Payroll | UAAL as \% of Payroll (4) / (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) |  | (2) |  | (3) |  |  | (5) |  | (6) | (7) |
| 06/30/2005 | \$ | 1,028 | \$ | 1,456 | \$ | 428 | 70.6\% | \$ | 8,032 | 5.3\% |
| 06/30/2006 | \$ | 1,085 | \$ | 1,505 | \$ | 420 | 72.1\% | \$ | 8,312 | 5.1\% |
| 06/30/2007 | \$ | 1,167 | \$ | 1,605 | \$ | 438 | 72.7\% | \$ | 9,162 | 4.8\% |
| 06/30/2008 | \$ | 1,239 | \$ | 1,446 | \$ | 207 | 85.7\% | \$ | 9,708 | 2.1\% |
| 06/30/2009 | \$ | 1,266 | \$ | 1,452 | \$ | 186 | 87.2\% | \$ | 9,835 | 1.9\% |
| 06/30/2010 | \$ | 1,251 | \$ | 1,485 | \$ | 234 | 84.2\% | \$ | 9,420 | 2.5\% |
| 06/30/2011 | \$ | 1,247 | \$ | 1,504 | \$ | 257 | 82.9\% | \$ | 9,061 | 2.8\% |
| 06/30/2012 | \$ | 1,282 | \$ | 1,502 | \$ | 220 | 85.3\% | \$ | 8,869 | 2.5\% |
| 06/30/2013 | \$ | 1,325 | \$ | 1,485 | \$ | 160 | 89.2\% | \$ | 8,753 | 1.8\% |

Note: Dollar amounts in millions.

## Exhibit 8.2b - Schedule of Employer Contributions

(401(h) Plan as required by GASB \#43)

| Fiscal <br> Year | Annual Required <br> Contribution |  | Percentage <br> Contributed |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| 2005 | $\$$ | $85,350,074$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2006 | $\$$ | $93,461,175$ | $100.0 \%^{*}$ |
| 2007 | $\$$ | $103,473,474$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2008 | $\$$ | $99,026,974$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2009 | $\$$ | $90,489,881$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2010 | $\$$ | $59,393,098$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2011 | $\$$ | $51,047,543$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2012 | $\$$ | $54,462,585$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 2013 | $\$$ | $57,153,530$ | $100.0 \%$ |

* Ignores short-term differences. The legislature set the contribution rate for fiscal 2006 to be lower than the actuarially calculated rate and the rate for fiscal 2007 to be higher than the actuarially calculated rate. Thus, the contribution deficiency for 2006 and excess for 2007 are both short-term differences.


## Exhibit 8.3 - Notes to Required Supplementary Information

The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the actuarial valuations at the dates indicated. Additional information as of the latest actuarial valuation follows:

Valuation date
June 30, 2013
Projected Unit Credit
Level dollar, 30 years, closed for 401(a) Level dollar, 15 years, closed for 401(h)

N/A
10-year smoothed market
Actuarial assumptions:
Investment rate of return 8.00\%

Projected salary increases
*Includes wage inflation at $3.00 \%$ to $6.75 \%$
3.00\%

Future Permanent Benefit Increases

Exhibit 8.4-Components of Normal Cost ${ }^{1}$

|  | 2013 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Components of the normal cost are as follows: |  |
| Retirement benefits | $9.78 \%$ |
| Health insurance premium supplement | $0.39 \%$ |
| Survivor benefits | $0.21 \%$ |
| Withdrawals | $2.70 \%$ |
| Long-term disability benefit | $\underline{0.37 \%}$ |
| Total normal cost | $13.45 \%$ |
| Amortization of the UAAL | $\underline{9.51 \%}$ |
| Required contribution rate for FY 2015 | $22.96 \%$ |

${ }^{1}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

Exhibit 8.5 - Schedule of Plan Active Member Valuation Data

| Valuation <br> As of <br> June 30 | Number | Annual <br> Payroll | Annual <br> Average <br> Pay | Increase <br> in Average <br> Pay |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | 205,482 | $\$ 7,485,590,038$ | $\$ 936,429$ | $1.0 \%$ |
| 2005 | 212,202 | $8,032,457,947$ | 37,853 | $3.9 \%$ |
| 2006 | 217,676 | $8,311,869,615$ | 38,185 | $0.9 \%$ |
| 2007 | 224,001 | $9,161,803,726$ | 40,901 | $7.1 \%$ |
| 2008 | 226,415 | $9,708,352,896$ | 42,879 | $4.8 \%$ |
| 2009 | 222,515 | $9,834,810,345$ | 44,198 | $3.1 \%$ |
| 2010 | 213,530 | $9,419,951,810$ | 44,115 | $(0.2 \%)$ |
| 2011 | 208,939 | $9,060,630,604$ | 43,365 | $(1.7 \%)$ |
| 2012 | 203,994 | $8,868,678,184$ | 43,475 | $0.3 \%$ |
| 2013 | 202,693 | $8,752,783,004$ | 43,182 | $(0.7 \%)$ |

Exhibit 8.6a - Schedule of Plan Retirees Added and Removed from Rolls Schedule of Retiree Data (401(a) Only)

| Valuation AsofJune 30 | Added to Rolls |  |  | Removed from Rolls |  |  | Rolls - End of Year |  |  | Percent Increase in Total Annual Allowances |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Annual <br> Allowances* | Average Annual Allowances | Number | Annual <br> Allowances | Average Annual Allowances | Number | Annual Allowances* | Average Annual Allowances |  |
| 2004 | 5,882 | \$ 159,779,107 | \$ 27,164 | 1,733 | \$ 23,506,435 | \$ 13,564 | 64,121 | \$ 1,168,664,755 | \$ 18,226 | 13.2\% |
| 2005 | 6,429 | 129,398,517 | 20,127 | 1,815 | 26,570,628 | 14,639 | 68,735 | 1,271,492,645 | 18,498 | 8.8\% |
| 2006 | 6,522 | 160,698,938 | 24,640 | 2,176 | 29,274,714 | 13,453 | 73,081 | 1,402,916,869 | 19,197 | 10.3\% |
| 2007 | 6,919 | 138,099,329 | 19,959 | 1,391 | 21,174,343 | 15,222 | 78,609 | 1,519,841,855 | 19,334 | 8.3\% |
| 2008 | 7,269 | 142,348,411 | 19,583 | 2,101 | 28,994,115 | 13,800 | 83,777 | 1,633,196,151 | 19,495 | 7.5\% |
| 2009 | 7,458 | 145,821,459 | 19,552 | 2,185 | 26,600,736 | 12,174 | 89,050 | 1,752,416,874 | 19,679 | 7.3\% |
| 2010 | 8,846 | 169,020,787 | 19,107 | 2,199 | 32,024,832 | 14,563 | 95,697 | 1,889,412,829 | 19,744 | 7.8\% |
| 2011 | 8,732 | 170,547,373 | 19,531 | 2,323 | 34,684,356 | 14,935 | 102,106 | 2,025,265,846 | 19,835 | 7.2\% |
| 2012 | 8,606 | 162,693,011 | 18,905 | 2,485 | 37,409,835 | 15,054 | 108,227 | 2,150,549,022 | 19,871 | 6.2\% |
| 2013 | 8,901 | 166,945,373 | 18,756 | 2,720 | 43,009,451 | 15,812 | 114,408 | 2,274,484,944 | 19,880 | 5.8\% |

* Cost of Living Increases included here.

Schedule of Beneficiary Data (401(a) Only)

| Valuation <br> As of June 30 | Added to Rolls |  |  | Removed from Rolls |  |  | Rolls - End of Year |  |  |  |  | Percent Increase in Total Annual Allowances |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Annual Allowances* | Average <br> Annual <br> Allowances | Number | Annual Allowances | Average <br> Annual <br> Allowances | Number |  | Annual owances* |  | Average <br> Annual Allowances |  |
| 2004 | 548 | \$ 9,284,219 | \$ 16,942 | 463 | \$ 3,476,244 | \$ 7,508 | 4,810 | \$ | 61,361,104 | \$ | 12,757 | 10.5\% |
| 2005 | 576 | 6,611,195 | 11,478 | 268 | 2,901,597 | 10,827 | 5,118 |  | 65,070,702 |  | 12,714 | 6.0\% |
| 2006 | 621 | 10,168,738 | 16,375 | 322 | 3,442,543 | 10,691 | 5,417 |  | 71,796,897 |  | 13,254 | 10.3\% |
| 2007 | 474 | 6,437,518 | 13,581 | 906 | 9,357,927 | 10,329 | 4,985 |  | 68,876,488 |  | 13,817 | -4.1\% |
| 2008 | 515 | 6,537,322 | 12,694 | 321 | 4,424,864 | 13,785 | 5,179 |  | 70,988,946 |  | 13,707 | 3.1\% |
| 2009 | 500 | 7,397,536 | 14,795 | 305 | 3,432,448 | 11,254 | 5,374 |  | 74,954,034 |  | 13,948 | 5.6\% |
| 2010 | 514 | 7,399,119 | 14,395 | 278 | 3,641,429 | 13,099 | 5,610 |  | 78,711,724 |  | 14,031 | 5.0\% |
| 2011 | 556 | 8,519,134 | 15,322 | 276 | 3,816,954 | 13,830 | 5,890 |  | 83,413,904 |  | 14,162 | 6.0\% |
| 2012 | 621 | 9,279,263 | 14,942 | 307 | 4,285,570 | 13,960 | 6,204 |  | 88,407,597 |  | 14,250 | 6.0\% |
| 2013 | 588 | 9,029,111 | 15,356 | 325 | 4,317,260 | 13,284 | 6,467 |  | 93,119,448 |  | 14,399 | 5.3\% |

[^8]Exhibit 8.6a - Schedule of Plan Retirees Added and Removed from Rolls (cont.)
Schedule of Retiree and Beneficiary Data (401(a) Only)

| Valuation <br> As of June 30 | Added to Rolls |  |  | Removed from Rolls |  |  | Rolls - End of Year |  |  | Percent Increase in Total Annual Allowances |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Annual Allowances* | Average <br> Annual <br> Allowances | Number | Annual <br> Allowances | Average Annual Allowances | Number | Annual Allowances* | Average Annual Allowances |  |
| 2004 | 6,430 | \$ 169,063,326 | \$ 26,293 | 2,196 | \$ 26,982,679 | \$ 12,287 | 68,931 | \$ 1,230,025,859 | \$ 17,844 | 13.1\% |
| 2005 | 7,005 | 136,009,712 | 19,416 | 2,083 | 29,472,225 | 14,149 | 73,853 | 1,336,563,347 | 18,098 | 8.7\% |
| 2006 | 7,143 | 170,867,676 | 23,921 | 2,498 | 32,717,257 | 13,097 | 78,498 | 1,474,713,766 | 18,787 | 10.3\% |
| 2007 | 7,393 | 144,536,847 | 19,551 | 2,297 | 30,532,270 | 13,292 | 83,594 | 1,588,718,343 | 19,005 | 7.7\% |
| 2008 | 7,784 | 148,885,733 | 19,127 | 2,422 | 33,418,979 | 13,798 | 88,956 | 1,704,185,097 | 19,158 | 7.3\% |
| 2009 | 7,958 | 153,218,995 | 19,253 | 2,490 | 30,033,184 | 12,062 | 94,424 | 1,827,370,908 | 19,353 | 7.2\% |
| 2010 | 9,360 | 176,419,906 | 18,848 | 2,477 | 35,666,261 | 14,399 | 101,307 | 1,968,124,553 | 19,427 | 7.7\% |
| 2011 | 9,288 | 179,066,507 | 19,279 | 2,599 | 38,511,310 | 14,818 | 107,926 | 2,108,679,750 | 19,526 | 7.1\% |
| 2012 | 9,227 | 171,972,274 | 18,638 | 2,792 | 41,695,405 | 14,934 | 114,431 | 2,238,956,619 | 19,566 | 6.2\% |
| 2013 | 9,489 | 175,974,484 | 18,545 | 3,045 | 47,326,711 | 15,542 | 120,875 | 2,367,604,392 | 19,587 | 5.7\% |

* Cost of Living Increases included here.

Exhibit 8.6b - Schedule of Benefit Recipients Added to and Removed from Rolls - 401(h) Only

| Valuation As of June 30 | Added to Rolls |  |  |  |  | Removed from Rolls |  |  |  |  | Rolls - End of Year |  |  |  |  | Percent Increase in Annual Allowances |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Annual <br> Allowances |  | Average Annual Allowances |  | Number | Annual <br> Allowances |  | Average Annual Allowances |  | Number | Annual Allowances |  | Average Annual Allowances |  |  |
| 2010 | 5,689 | \$ | 10,358,376 | \$ | 1,821 | 2,647 | S | 6,487,680 | \$ | 2,451 | 57,795 | \$ | 86,092,944 | \$ | 1,490 | 4.7\% |
| 2011 | 6,047 |  | 10,459,392 |  | 1,730 | 3,199 |  | 7,707,744 |  | 2,409 | 60,643 |  | 88,844,592 |  | 1,465 | 3.2\% |
| 2012 | 5,867 |  | 9,754,788 |  | 1,663 | 3,285 |  | 8,936,184 |  | 2,720 | 63,225 |  | 89,663,196 |  | 1,418 | 0.9\% |
| 2013 | 5,861 |  | 9,434,508 |  | 1,610 | 4,159 |  | 9,127,908 |  | 2,195 | 64,927* |  | 89,969,796 |  | 1,386 | 0.3\% |

* Includes 627 System members receiving 401(h) benefits and 1,516 members receiving LTD benefits and 401(h) benefits.

Exhibit 8.7 - Schedule of Unfunded (Over) Accrued Liabilities - Plans 401(a) and 401(h)


Exhibit 8.8a - Solvency Test - 401(a) Only

| Year Ended June 30 | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities for |  |  | Net Assets Available for Benefits | Portion of Accrued <br> Liabilities Covered by Net Assets Available for Benefits |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active and Inactive Member | (2) <br> Retirees and | (3) <br> Active and Inactive Members(Employer |  |  |  |  |
|  | Contributions | Beneficiaries | Financed Portion) |  | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2001 | \$ 2,876,445,119 | \$ 9,184,997,812 | \$ 6,980,343,913 * | \$ 21,888,183,666 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| 2002 | 3,046,008,125 | 10,141,767,789 | 8,097,396,037 * | 22,641,693,322 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2003 | 3,110,690,039 | 10,911,141,534 | 8,912,910,871 * | 22,572,007,289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.9 |
| 2004 | 3,407,611,954 | 11,888,766,685 | 9,209,865,919 * | 22,659,396,325 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 79.9 |
| 2005 | 3,717,945,957 | 12,970,620,699 | 9,797,630,212 * | 22,808,290,293 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 62.5 |
| 2006 | 4,168,243,157 | 13,998,186,812 | 10,025,660,085 * | 23,766,572,590 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 55.9 |
| 2007 | 5,533,036,906 | 15,191,806,375 | 9,665,632,410 | 25,309,888,063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.4 |
| 2008 | 6,256,502,949 | 16,357,773,654 | 9,810,200,566 | 26,612,440,139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.8 |
| 2009 | 7,054,925,502 | 17,455,947,713 | 9,779,242,657 | 27,093,788,614 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.4 |
| 2010 | 7,704,328,621 | 19,246,476,421 | 9,121,714,675 | 27,571,999,406 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.8 |
| 2011 | 8,374,149,814 | 20,541,081,742 | 8,135,947,783 | 27,983,517,225 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 0.0 |
| 2012 | 9,110,894,718 | 21,699,459,353 | 7,639,934,669 | 28,948,010,913 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 0.0 |
| 2013 | 9,917,301,188 | 23,684,426,598 | 6,310,027,446 | 30,110,632,566 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 0.0 |

* 401(a) liabilities for 2006 and earlier include 401(h) liabilities for inactive members.

Values shown for valuation dates on or after June 30, 2010 include System assets and liabilities for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

Exhibit 8.8b - Solvency Test - 401(h) Only


* 401(h) Liabilities for 2006 and earlier are included in 401(a) liabilities for inactive members.

Exhibit 8.8c - Solvency Test - Plans 401(a) and 401(h)

| Year Ended June 30 | Aggregate Accrued Liabilities for |  |  | Net Assets Available for Benefits | Portion of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Net Assets Available for Benefits |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Active and Inactive Member Contributions | (2)RetireesandBeneficiaries | (3)Active and InactiveMembers(EmployerFinanced Portion) |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2004 | \$ 3,407,611,954 | \$ 12,421,950,646 | \$ 10,088,766,905 | \$ 23,642,904,763 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 77.4\% |
| 2005 | 3,717,945,957 | 13,522,905,728 | 10,701,749,600 | 23,836,519,123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 61.6 |
| 2006 | 4,168,243,157 | 14,576,747,255 | 10,951,640,850 | 24,851,522,776 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 55.8 |
| 2007 | 5,533,036,906 | 15,789,894,783 | 10,672,739,737 | 26,476,687,905 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 48.3 |
| 2008 | 6,256,502,949 | 16,977,582,248 | 10,636,779,548 | 27,851,825,730 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 43.4 |
| 2009 | 7,054,925,502 | 18,083,484,467 | 10,604,128,603 | 28,360,159,450 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.4 |
| 2010 | 7,704,328,621 | 19,899,352,480 | 9,954,180,965 | 28,823,144,688 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| 2011 | 8,374,149,814 | 21,210,674,920 | 8,970,544,279 | 29,230,960,267 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 0.0 |
| 2012 | 9,110,894,718 | 22,374,172,469 | 8,467,304,004 | 30,229,577,272 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 0.0 |
| 2013 | 9,917,301,188 | 24,423,157,815 | 7,056,116,484 | 31,435,228,262 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 0.0 |

Values shown for valuation dates on or after June 30, 2010 include System assets and liabilities for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.
`Exhibit 8.9 - Schedule of Recommended Versus Actual Plan Contributions for 401(a) Plan

| Year <br> Ended <br> June 30 | Active <br> Member <br> Payroll | Actual <br> Member <br> Contributions | Employer <br> Retirement <br> Contribution <br> Rate - Actual | Actuary <br> Recommended <br> Contribution |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | $\$ 7,486,000,000$ | $\$$ | $377,436,100$ | $5.20 \%$ |
| 2005 | $8,032,000,000$ | $403,269,191$ | $5.20 \%$ | $5.20 \%$ |
| 2006 | $8,312,000,000$ | $570,581,044$ | $6.90 \%^{*}$ | $5.20 \%$ |
| 2007 | $9,162,000,000$ | $766,624,734$ | $8.60 \%^{*}$ | $7.75 \%^{*}$ |
| 2008 | $9,708,000,000$ | $857,502,851$ | $9.10 \%$ | $7.75 \%^{*}$ |
| 2009 | $9,835,000,000$ | $844,405,884$ | $8.95 \%$ | $9.10 \%$ |
| 2010 | $9,420,000,000$ | $808,814,419$ | $9.00 \%$ | $8.95 \%$ |
| 2011 | $9,061,000,000$ | $833,205,706$ | $9.60 \%$ | $9.00 \%$ |
| 2012 | $8,869,000,000$ | $905,908,620$ | $10.50 \%$ | $9.60 \%$ |
| 2013 | $8,753,000,000$ | $947,959,053$ | $10.90 \%$ | $10.50 \%$ |

* The $7.75 \%$ rate was determined in the 2004 valuation and would have applied to the 2006/2007 biennium. The Legislature adopted a stair-step approach to increasing contribution rates and set the rate at $6.9 \%$ for fiscal 2006 and $8.6 \%$ for fiscal 2007.

Exhibit 8.10a - Analysis of Financial Experience (millions) - 401(a)

|  | Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAAL), Prior Year | Normal Cost for the Year | Contributions for the Year | Interest at $8 \%$ on UAAL | On Normal Cost | On Contributions | Total Interest | Expected UAAL | Actual UAAL | Gain <br> (Loss) <br> for the <br> Year* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2002 | \$ (2,846.40) | \$ 701.14 | \$ (317.73) | \$ (227.71) | \$ 56.09 | \$ (12.71) | \$ (184.33) | \$ $(2,647.32)$ | \$ (1,356.52) | \$ (1,290.80) |
| 2003 | $(1,356.52)$ | 781.41 | (371.27) | (108.52) | 62.51 | (14.85) | (60.86) | $(1,007.24)$ | 362.74 | $(1,369.98)$ |
| 2004 | 362.74 | 900.43 | (786.31) | 29.02 | 72.03 | (31.45) | 69.60 | 546.46 | 1,846.85 | $(1,300.39)$ |
| 2005 | 1,846.85 | 958.24 | (861.35) | 147.75 | 76.66 | (34.45) | 189.95 | 2,133.69 | 3,677.91 | $(1,544.22)$ |
| 2006 | 3,677.91 | 1,023.15 | $(1,171.73)$ | 294.23 | 81.85 | (46.87) | 329.22 | 3,858.54 | 4,425.52 | (566.98) |
| 2007 | 4,425.52 | 1,116.57 | (1,527.70) | 354.04 | 89.33 | (61.11) | 382.26 | 4,396.65 | 5,080.59 | (683.94) |
| 2008 | 5,080.59 | 1,165.17 | $(1,616.67)$ | 406.45 | 93.21 | (64.67) | 434.99 | 5,064.08 | 5,812.04 | (747.96) |
| 2009 | 5,812.04 | 1,205.10 | $(1,598.33)$ | 464.96 | 96.41 | (63.93) | 497.44 | 5,916.24 | 7,196.33 | $(1,280.08)$ |
| 2010 | 7,196.33 | 1,234.67 | $(1,571.82)$ | 575.71 | 98.77 | (62.87) | 611.61 | 7,470.79 | 8,500.52 | $(1,029.73)$ |
| 2011 | 8,500.52 | 1,215.14 | $(1,619.79)$ | 680.04 | 97.21 | (64.79) | 712.46 | 8,808.33 | 9,067.66 | (259.33) |
| 2012 | 9,067.66 | 1,170.47 | (1,758.02) | 725.41 | 93.64 | (70.32) | 748.73 | 9,228.84 | 9,502.28 | (273.44) |
| 2013 | 9,502.28 | 1,164.58 | $(1,859.21)$ | 760.18 | 93.17 | (74.37) | 778.98 | 9,586.63 | 9,801.12 | (214.49) |

* Gain/Loss includes assumption and plan changes.

Values shown for valuation dates on or after June 30, 2010 include System assets and liabilities for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

## Exhibit 8.10b - Analysis of Financial Experience (millions) - 401(h)

| Year Ended June 30 | Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAAL), Prior Year | Normal Cost for the Year | Contributions for the Year | Interest at $8 \%$ on UAAL | On Normal Cost | On <br> Contributions | Total Interest | Expected <br> UAAL | Actual UAAL | Gain <br> (Loss) <br> for the <br> Year* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2002 | \$ 259.77 | \$ 45.77 | \$ (4.04) | \$ 20.78 | \$ 3.66 | \$ (0.16) | \$ 24.28 | \$ 325.78 | \$ 320.42 | \$ 5.36 |
| 2003 | 320.42 | 50.32 | (4.26) | 25.63 | 4.03 | (0.17) | 29.49 | 395.97 | 424.00 | (28.03) |
| 2004 | 424.00 | 50.35 | (79.66) | 33.92 | 4.03 | (3.19) | 34.76 | 429.46 | 428.57 | 0.89 |
| 2005 | 428.57 | 51.98 | (85.35) | 34.29 | 4.16 | (3.41) | 35.03 | 430.23 | 428.17 | 2.06 |
| 2006 | 428.17 | 52.31 | (93.46) | 34.25 | 4.18 | (3.74) | 34.70 | 421.72 | 419.59 | 2.13 |
| 2007 | 419.59 | 55.04 | (103.47) | 33.57 | 4.40 | (4.14) | 33.83 | 404.99 | 438.39 | (33.40) |
| 2008 | 438.39 | 53.73 | (99.03) | 35.07 | 4.30 | (3.96) | 35.41 | 428.50 | 207.00 | 221.50 |
| 2009 | 207.00 | 46.38 | (90.48) | 16.56 | 3.71 | (3.62) | 16.65 | 179.55 | 186.05 | (6.50) |
| 2010 | 186.05 | 41.88 | (59.39) | 14.88 | 3.35 | (2.38) | 15.85 | 184.39 | 234.20 | (49.81) |
| 2011 | 234.20 | 40.28 | (51.05) | 18.74 | 3.22 | (2.04) | 19.92 | 243.35 | 256.75 | (13.40) |
| 2012 | 256.75 | 38.42 | (54.46) | 20.54 | 3.07 | (2.18) | 21.43 | 262.14 | 220.51 | 41.63 |
| 2013 | 220.51 | 35.54 | (57.16) | 17.64 | 2.84 | (2.28) | 18.20 | 217.09 | 160.23 | 56.86 |

* Gain/loss includes assumption and plan changes.

Exhibit 8.10c - Analysis of Financial Experience for the Plan (millions) - Plans 401(a) and 401(h)

| Year Ended June 30 | Prior Year Unfunded Actuarial Liability (UAAL) | Normal <br> Cost <br> for the <br> Year | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { Contributions } \\ \text { for the } \\ \text { Year } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Interest } \\ \text { at } 8 \% \\ \text { on UAAL } \end{gathered}$ | On Normal Cost | On <br> Contributions | Total | Expected <br> UAAL | Actual UAAL | Gain <br> (Loss) <br> for the <br> Year* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | \$ 786.74 | \$ 950.78 | \$ (865.97) | \$ 62.94 | \$ 76.06 | \$ (34.64) | \$ 104.36 | \$ 975.91 | \$ 2,275.42 | \$ (1,299.51) |
| 2005 | 2,275.42 | 1,010.22 | (946.70) | 182.03 | 80.82 | (37.87) | 224.98 | 2,563.94 | 4,106.08 | $(1,542.15)$ |
| 2006 | 4,106.08 | 1,075.46 | $(1,265.19)$ | 328.49 | 86.04 | (50.61) | 363.92 | 4,280.27 | 4,845.11 | (564.84) |
| 2007 | 4,845.11 | 1,171.61 | $(1,631.17)$ | 387.61 | 93.73 | (65.25) | 416.09 | 4,801.64 | 5,518.98 | (717.34) |
| 2008 | 5,518.98 | 1,218.90 | $(1,715.70)$ | 441.52 | 97.51 | (68.63) | 470.40 | 5,492.58 | 6,019.04 | (526.46) |
| 2009 | 6,019.04 | 1,251.48 | $(1,688.81)$ | 481.52 | 100.12 | (67.55) | 514.09 | 6,095.80 | 7,382.38 | $(1,286.58)$ |
| 2010 | 7,382.38 | 1,276.55 | $(1,631.21)$ | 590.59 | 102.12 | (65.25) | 627.46 | 7,655.18 | 8,734.72 | $(1,079.54)$ |
| 2011 | 8,734.72 | 1,255.41 | $(1,670.83)$ | 648.78 | 100.43 | (66.83) | 732.38 | 9,051.68 | 9,324.41 | (272.73) |
| 2012 | 9,324.41 | 1,208.89 | $(1,812.48)$ | 745.95 | 96.71 | (72.50) | 770.16 | 9,490.98 | 9,722.79 | (231.81) |
| 2013 | 9,722.79 | 1,200.12 | $(1,916.37)$ | 777.82 | 96.01 | (76.65) | 797.18 | 9,803.72 | 9,961.35 | (157.63) |

* Gain/loss includes assumption and plan changes.

Values shown for valuation dates on or after June 30, 2010 include System assets and liabilities for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

Exhibit 8.11 - Contributions Calculated and Received

| Calculated Contributions Amounts and Rates - Plan 401(a) and 401(h) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | For the Contribution Period Ending June 30, 2013 (2011 Valuation) |  |  | For the Contribution Period Ending June 30, 2014 (2012 Valuation) |  |  | For the Contribution Period Ending June 30, 2015 (2013 Valuation) |  |  |
| 401(a) Normal Cost <br> 401(a) Amortization of Unfunded Liability* | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,170,467,758 \\ 745,797,074 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \hline 12.92 \% \\ 8.23 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,164,576,898 \\ 781,543,347 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \hline 13.13 \% \\ 8.82 \% \end{array}$ | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \hline 1,143,109,197 \\ 814,868,064 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \hline 13.06 \% \\ 9.31 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 401(a) Total | \$ | 1,916,264,832 | 21.15\% | \$ | 1,946,120,245 | 21.95\% | \$ | 1,957,977,261 | 22.37\% |
| 401(h) Normal Cost | \$ | 38,425,708 | 0.42\% | \$ | 35,546,148 | 0.40\% | \$ | 34,055,412 | 0.39\% |
| 401(h) Amortization of Unfunded Liability |  | 21,116,897 | 0.23\% |  | 18,137,008 | 0.20\% |  | 17,492,880 | 0.20\% |
| 401(h) Total | \$ | 59,542,605 | 0.65\% | \$ | 53,683,156 | 0.60\% | \$ | 51,548,292 | 0.59\% |
| LTD Normal Cost | \$ | 28,164,635 | 0.31\% | \$ | 25,723,092 | 0.29\% | \$ | 15,925,104 | 0.18\% |
| LTD Amortization of Unfunded Liability** |  | 16,027,178 | 0.18\% |  | 15,568,722 | 0.18\% |  | 4,873,172 | 0.06\% |
| LTD Total | \$ | 44,191,813 | 0.49\% | \$ | 41,291,814 | 0.47\% | \$ | 20,798,276 | 0.24\% |
| Actuarial Total | \$ | 2,019,999,250 | 22.29\% | \$ | 2,041,095,215 | 23.02\% | \$ | 2,030,323,829 | 23.20\% |


| Actual Contributions Received - Amount and as a Percentage of Actual Covered Payroll |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | For the Contribution Period Ending June 30, 2013 |  |  |
| Employers' Retirement - 401(a) | \$ | 911,255,171 | 10.25\% |
| Employees' Retirement - 401(a) |  | 947,959,053 | 10.90\% |
| Employers' Health Premium Benefit - 401(h) |  | 57,153,530 | 0.65\% |
| Employers' Long-Term Disability |  | 21,108,450 | 0.25\% |
| Employees' Long-Term Disability |  | 21,108,450 | 0.25\% |
| Total | \$ | 1,958,584,654 | 22.30\% |

[^9]** Reflects rounding of the total LTD contribution to the nearest $0.05 \%$.
All values shown include System assets and liabilities for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

# Summary of Actuarial Methods and Assumptions <br> Adopted by Board Action on May 24, 2013 <br> Effective as of June 30, 2013 

## A. Actuarial Assumptions

1. Investment Yield Rate - Determined from the Board's strategic session
$8 \%$ per annum compounded annually, net of all expenses
2. Mortality - Determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 302012

The mortality assumption was chosen to be used from June 30, 2013 to June 30, 2017. The rates were projected to the middle point of this period and include an appropriate level of conservatism that reflects expected future mortality improvements.

Prior Assumption: 1994 GAM Static, Projected to 2010 with Projection Scale AA, with no setback for pre- and nondisabled post-retirement. Disabled rates were based on the experience of other large public sector retirement systems and ASRS' own experience.

## Adopted Assumption:

a. Pre-retirement
$50 \%$ of 1994 GAM - Static, Projected to 2015 with Projection Scale BB , with no setback. Rates at representative ages are shown below.

| Age | Rates of Mortality (Active) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male Members | Female Members |
| 20 | 0.000207 | 0.000128 |
| 25 | 0.000270 | 0.000127 |
| 30 | 0.000269 | 0.000146 |
| 35 | 0.000292 | 0.000211 |
| 40 | 0.000406 | 0.000344 |
| 45 | 0.000692 | 0.000476 |
| 50 | 0.001127 | 0.000639 |
| 55 | 0.001882 | 0.000987 |
| 60 | 0.003149 | 0.001779 |
| 65 | 0.005325 | 0.003450 |
| 70 | 0.008633 | 0.005639 |
| 75 | 0.013718 | 0.009380 |
| 80 | 0.023121 | 0.016632 |
| 85 | 0.038025 | 0.029474 |
| 90 | 0.066498 | 0.052712 |

b. Post-retirement

Non-Disabled rates are based on the 1994 GAM - Static, Projected to 2015 with Projection Scale BB with adjustments for small and large benefit amounts. Disabled rates are based on the experience of other large public sector retirement systems and ASRS' own experience. Rates (with no adjustments for benefit amount) at representative ages are shown below.

| Age | Rates of Mortality |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males |  | Females |  |
|  | Non-Disabled | Disabled | Non-Disabled | Disabled |
| 20 | 0.000414 | 0.034940 | 0.000256 | 0.026940 |
| 25 | 0.000539 | 0.038890 | 0.000253 | 0.027440 |
| 30 | 0.000538 | 0.051100 | 0.000292 | 0.038300 |
| 35 | 0.000584 | 0.063540 | 0.000423 | 0.053930 |
| 40 | 0.000812 | 0.058810 | 0.000688 | 0.056980 |
| 45 | 0.001384 | 0.040920 | 0.000951 | 0.037590 |
| 50 | 0.002253 | 0.034740 | 0.001277 | 0.025700 |
| 55 | 0.003763 | 0.031360 | 0.001975 | 0.022840 |
| 60 | 0.006299 | 0.031110 | 0.003558 | 0.018030 |
| 65 | 0.010650 | 0.030860 | 0.006901 | 0.013930 |
| 70 | 0.017267 | 0.033730 | 0.011278 | 0.012990 |
| 75 | 0.027435 | 0.048250 | 0.018760 | 0.020770 |
| 80 | 0.046241 | 0.055540 | 0.033265 | 0.036470 |
| 85 | 0.076050 | 0.090010 | 0.058948 | 0.063400 |
| 90 | 0.132997 | 0.146340 | 0.105424 | 0.112480 |

Non-disabled mortality rates are decreased for members with annual Plan income greater than $\$ 14,400$ and increased for members with annual Plan income less than $\$ 6,000$ as shown below.

|  | Large Adjustment |  |  | Small Adjustment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{\text { Age }}$ | $\underline{\text { Male }}$ | $\underline{\text { Female }}$ |  | $\underline{\text { Male }}$ | $\underline{\text { Female }}$ |
| $0-49$ | No Adjustment |  |  | No Adjustment |  |
| $50-75$ | $75 \%$ | $84 \%$ |  | $139 \%$ | $133 \%$ |
| $76-111$ | $81 \%$ | $90 \%$ |  | $105 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| 112 | $84 \%$ | $92 \%$ |  | $104 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| 113 | $87 \%$ | $94 \%$ |  | $103 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| 114 | $90 \%$ | $96 \%$ |  | $102 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| 115 | $93 \%$ | $98 \%$ |  | $101 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| 116 | $96 \%$ | $100 \%$ |  | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| 117 | $99 \%$ | $100 \%$ |  | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| 118 and over | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |  | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |

3. Disability Rates - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012

Sample rates are shown below.

Rates of Decrement due to Disability

| Age |  | Unisex Rates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0.000491 |
| 25 |  | 0.000541 |
| 30 |  | 0.000654 |
| 35 |  | 0.000997 |
| 40 |  | 0.001583 |
| 45 |  | 0.002449 |
| 50 |  | 0.003649 |
| 55 | 0.004280 |  |
| 60 |  | 0.004655 |

4. Withdrawal Rates - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012
(for causes other than death, disability, Rates at representative ages are or retirement)

| Years of Service | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 18.50\% | 21.75\% |
| 1 | 15.75 | 17.00 |
| 2 | 12.75 | 14.75 |
| 3 | 10.75 | 11.75 |
| 4 | 9.50 | 10.25 |
| 5 | 8.50 | 9.75 |
| 6 | 7.75 | 8.50 |
| 7 | 6.75 | 7.75 |
| 8 | 5.75 | 6.25 |
| 9 | 5.50 | 5.75 |
| 10 | 5.25 | 5.00 |
| 11 | 4.75 | 4.50 |
| 12 | 4.25 | 4.10 |
| 13 | 3.50 | 3.80 |
| 14 | 3.25 | 3.50 |
| 15 | 3.00 | 3.25 |
| 16 | 2.75 | 3.00 |
| 17 | 2.75 | 2.75 |
| 18 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| 19 | 2.25 | 2.25 |
| 20+ | 2.00 | 2.00 |

5. Salary Scale - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012

A select and ultimate salary scale made up of a merit component and general salary increase component as follows:

| Years of <br> Service | Merit <br> Component | Total Salary <br> Increase* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $(2)$ | $3.75 \%$ | $6.75 \%$ |
| 1 | $3.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |  |
| 2 | $1.90 \%$ | $4.90 \%$ |  |
| 3 | $1.35 \%$ | $4.35 \%$ |  |
| 4 | $1.05 \%$ | $4.05 \%$ |  |
| 5 | $0.95 \%$ | $3.95 \%$ |  |
| 6 | $0.75 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |  |
| 7 | $0.60 \%$ | $3.60 \%$ |  |
| 8 | $0.60 \%$ | $3.60 \%$ |  |
| 9 | $0.40 \%$ | $3.40 \%$ |  |
| 10 | $0.20 \%$ | $3.20 \%$ |  |
| 11 to 19 | $0.00 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ |  |

* Total salary increase rate $=$ wage inflation (or growth) rate $(3.00 \%)+$ merit component

6. Retirement Age - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012

Select and ultimate retirement rates are used. Rates at representative ages and years of service are shown below, where Tier 1 represents active members hired before July 1, 2011:

| Tier 1: |  | Years of Service |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age | 0-3 | 11-18 | 25 | 31+ |
|  | 50 | 0.00\% | 4.00\% | 5.00\% | 25.00\% |
|  | 55 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
|  | 60 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
|  | 62 | 0.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
|  | 65 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 |
|  | 70 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 |
| Tier 2: | Age | 0-3 | 11-18 | 25 | 31+ |
|  | 50 | 0.00\% | 4.00\% | 8.33\% | 14.00\% |
|  | 55 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 10.89 | 33.00 |
|  | 60 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 |
|  | 62 | 0.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
|  | 65 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 | 33.00 |
|  | 70 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 |

Deferred vested members are assumed to retire at their normal retirement age.
7. Future Retirees Eligible for the Health Insurance Premium Supplement - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012

It is assumed that $60 \%$ of future retirees will be eligible to receive the post-retirement health insurance premium supplement and that $40 \%$ of those retirees will be eligible for the dependent premium supplement. These assumptions also apply to members who have been retired less than one year.
8. Proportion of Members Who Will Not Withdraw Their Contributions

It is assumed that active members who terminate (prior to eligibility for retirement) and deferred vested members who have already terminated will choose to receive the enhanced refund option if the value of the enhanced refund option is greater than the present value of the deferred benefit. Otherwise, the members are assumed to elect to receive the deferred benefit. If the member is assumed to elect the enhanced refund option, then it is also assumed that the member forfeits the health insurance premium supplement. Members who terminate eligible for early retirement are assumed to commence payments immediately.
9. Spouse Assumptions

We assume that $100 \%$ of the members are married. We also assume that the husband is three years older than the wife.
10. Modified Cash Refund Assumption

We assume that members who elect a single life annuity will receive accumulated benefit payments equal to their contributions after three years of being in receipt.
11. 415(b) Limits - Statutory

415(b) limits are not applied in the Plan valuation because there is an excess plan that pays benefits above the 415 (b) limit.
12. Optional Form Load - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012

A load of $0.174 \%$ has been added to the non-retired 401(a) liabilities to account for the election of optional forms other than a single life annuity.
13. Alternate Contribution Rate - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012

The past service contribution rate is adjusted to consider alternate contribution rate payments. We reduce the amortization amount by the anticipated amount of alternate contributions, and adjust for interest. Previously, no adjustment was made for alternate contribution rate payments.
14. Adjustment for Contribution Timing - Our new assumption was determined from our experience analysis for July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2012

Contribution rates are increased by $1 / 2$ of a year's interest to reflect the fact that contributions are made throughout the fiscal year. Previously, no adjustment was made for contribution rate timing.
15. Future Permanent Benefit Increases (PBIs)

Future PBIs are not valued.
B. Actuarial Value of Assets - Statutory

The actuarial value of assets is equal to the market value of assets less a ten-year phase-in (fiveyear phase-in prior to June 30, 2002) of the Excess (Shortfall) between expected investment return and actual income on the market value of assets. There is no corridor around market value within which the actuarial value is required to fall.
C. Actuarial Funding Method - Determined by ASRS Board, new amortization method

Costs are determined under the projected unit-credit method. The unfunded actuarial accrued liability was previously funded on a level dollar basis over the period of time described in Section 38-737. Effective with the 2013 valuation, the ASRS Board determines the method of amortizing the unfunded actuarial accrued liability. For the actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2013, the period is a closed 30-year period for the 401 (a) portion of the Plan and a closed 15 -year period for 401(h) portion.

## D. Data for Valuation

In preparing the actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2013, the actuary has relied on data and assets provided by the staff of the Arizona State Retirement System. While not verifying the data at their source, the actuary has performed tests for consistency and reasonableness.

## Member Data

Exhibit 10.1 - ASRS Members Missing Date of Birth and Gender 2009-2013

| Date of Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 3}$ |
| Active | 6,652 | 4,224 | 3,627 | 4,442 | 2,982 |
| $\quad$ New |  | 1,918 | 2,845 | 2,867 | 1,720 |
| $\quad$ Continuing |  | 2,306 | 782 | 1,575 | 1,262 |
| Inactive | 44,703 | 39,833 | 38,065 | 29,075 | 28,444 |
| $\quad$ New |  | 536 | 457 | 478 | 387 |
| $\quad$ Continuing |  | 39,297 | 37,608 | 28,597 | 28,057 |
| Retired | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\quad$ New |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\quad$ Continuing |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total |  | 055 | 44,057 | 41,692 | 33,517 |
| $\quad$ Total New |  | 2,454 | 3,302 | 3,345 | 2,107 |
| Total Continuing |  | 41,603 | 38,390 | 30,172 | 29,319 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actives Average Svc | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Inactives Average Svc | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |


| Gender |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 3}$ |
| Active | 3,745 | 3,327 | 3,734 | 4,515 | 2,978 |
| $\quad$ New |  | 2,015 | 2,930 | 2,903 | 1,730 |
| $\quad$ Continuing |  | 1,312 | 804 | 1,612 | 1,248 |
| Inactive | 41,662 | 39,303 | 36,821 | 36,286 | 35,485 |
| $\quad$ New |  | 564 | 480 | 510 | 419 |
| $\quad$ Continuing |  | 38,739 | 36,341 | 35,776 | 35,066 |
| Retired | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\quad$ New |  | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\quad$ Continuing |  | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total |  |  | 407 | 42,715 | 40,555 |
| $\quad$ Total New |  | 2,646 | 3,410 | 3,413 | 2,149 |
| Total Continuing |  | 40,069 | 37,145 | 37,388 | 36,314 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actives Average Svc | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Inactives Average Svc | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |

Missing dates of birth and gender are populated based on the averages of the remaining population grouped by age, gender and employer group. Date of birth and gender were the only data fields with at least 1,000 records missing data.

## Exhibit 10.2 - Distribution of Active Members by Member Group and by Average Age, Average Years of Service, and Average Annual Salary

## ACTIVE PLAN MEMBERS

| Member Group | Number of Active Plan Members |  | Average Age |  | Average Years of Service |  | Average AnnualSalary |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { As of } \\ \text { June } 30 \text {, } \\ 2012 \end{gathered}$ | As of June 30, 2013 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { As of } \\ \text { June } 30, \\ 2012 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { As of } \\ \text { June } 30 \text {, } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { As of } \\ \text { June } 30, \\ 2012 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { As of } \\ \text { June } 30, \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ |  | As of June 30, 2012 |  | As of June 30, 2013 |
| Higher Education Members: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 9,356 | 9,387 | 47.2 | 47.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 | \$ | 55,763 |  | 56,865 |
| Female | 13,773 | 13,870 | 46.8 | 46.6 | 10.0 | 10.1 |  | 48,624 |  | 49,066 |
| Total | 23,129 | 23,257 | 47.0 | 46.8 | 10.0 | 10.1 | \$ | 51,512 |  | 52,214 |
| Other Education Members: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 28,232 | 27,908 | 45.7 | 45.6 | 9.0 | 9.0 | \$ | 41,465 |  | 40,898 |
| Female | 83,041 | 82,661 | 44.8 | 44.7 | 9.4 | 9.4 |  | 36,782 |  | 36,127 |
| Total | 111,273 | 110,569 | 45.0 | 44.9 | 9.3 | 9.3 | \$ | 37,970 |  | 37,331 |
| City Members: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 9,487 | 9,406 | 46.1 | 46.2 | 10.2 | 10.3 | \$ | 57,854 |  | 57,782 |
| Female | 7,062 | 6,956 | 45.3 | 45.5 | 10.3 | 10.6 |  | 50,797 |  | 50,965 |
| Total | 16,549 | 16,362 | 45.8 | 45.9 | 10.2 | 10.4 | \$ | 54,842 |  | 54,884 |
| County Members: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 8,108 | 8,039 | 48.0 | 48.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | \$ | 53,584 |  | 52,736 |
| Female | 12,949 | 12,878 | 46.3 | 46.3 | 9.7 | 9.7 |  | 43,668 |  | 43,143 |
| Total | 21,057 | 20,917 | 47.0 | 47.0 | 9.8 | 9.8 | \$ | 47,486 |  | 46,830 |
| State Members: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 9,237 | 9,079 | 48.7 | 48.5 | 10.5 | 10.3 | \$ | 52,306 |  | 52,302 |
| Female | 16,625 | 16,188 | 46.8 | 46.7 | 10.6 | 10.5 |  | 42,683 |  | 42,895 |
| Total | 25,862 | 25,267 | 47.5 | 47.3 | 10.6 | 10.4 | \$ | 46,120 |  | 46,275 |
| Political Subdivision Members: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 2,384 | 2,458 | 46.8 | 46.5 | 8.1 | 8.0 | \$ | 64,469 |  | 64,169 |
| Female | 3,740 | 3,863 | 45.8 | 45.5 | 7.5 | 7.4 |  | 53,004 |  | 53,392 |
| Total | 6,124 | 6,321 | 46.2 | 45.9 | 7.7 | 7.6 | \$ | 57,467 |  | 57,583 |
| All Active Plan Members: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 66,804 | 66,277 | 46.7 | 46.6 | 9.6 | 9.6 | \$ | 49,586 |  | 49,417 |
| Female | 137,190 | 136,416 | 45.4 | 45.3 | 9.6 | 9.6 |  | 40,500 |  | 40,154 |
| Total | 203,994 | 202,693 | 45.8 | 45.7 | 9.6 | 9.6 | \$ | 43,475 |  | 43,182 |

Exhibit 10.3 - Summary of Retired Membership

|  | June 30, 2012 |  | June 30, 2013 |  | Percentage Change During the Period |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HIGHER EDUCATION MEMBERS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 13,453 |  | 14,117 | 4.9\% |
| Total Monthly Allowance | \$ | 24,367,579 | \$ | 25,737,980 | 5.6\% |
| Average Monthly Allowance | \$ | 1,811 | \$ | 1,823 | 0.7\% |
| Average Age |  | 71.1 |  | 71.2 | 0.1\% |
| Average Years of Service |  | 19.3 |  | 19.3 | 0.0\% |
| OTHER EDUCATION MEMBERS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 61,110 |  | 64,491 | 5.5\% |
| Total Monthly Allowance | \$ | 104,416,600 | \$ | 109,712,853 | 5.1\% |
| Average Monthly Allowance | \$ | 1,709 | \$ | 1,701 | (0.5\%) |
| Average Age |  | 69.6 |  | 69.8 | 0.3\% |
| Average Years of Service |  | 20.4 |  | 20.3 | (0.5\%) |
| CITY MEMBERS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 7,249 |  | 7,806 | 7.7\% |
| Total Monthly Allowance | \$ | 13,180,701 | \$ | 14,294,520 | 8.5\% |
| Average Monthly Allowance | \$ | 1,818 | \$ | 1,831 | 0.7\% |
| Average Age |  | 67.6 |  | 67.8 | 0.3\% |
| Average Years of Service |  | 19.2 |  | 19.1 | (0.5\%) |
| COUNTY MEMBERS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 12,333 |  | 13,065 | 5.9\% |
| Total Monthly Allowance | \$ | 16,172,863 | \$ | 17,292,795 | 6.9\% |
| Average Monthly Allowance | \$ | 1,311 | \$ | 1,324 | 1.0\% |
| Average Age |  | 70.0 |  | 70.1 | 0.1\% |
| Average Years of Service |  | 17.0 |  | 17.0 | 0.0\% |
| STATE MEMBERS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 18,835 |  | 19,773 | 5.0\% |
| Total Monthly Allowance | \$ | 26,183,870 | \$ | 27,669,435 | 5.7\% |
| Average Monthly Allowance | \$ | 1,390 | \$ | 1,399 | 0.6\% |
| Average Age |  | 70.1 |  | 70.2 | 0.1\% |
| Average Years of Service |  | 18.4 |  | 18.4 | 0.0\% |
| POLITICAL SUBDIVISION MEMBERS |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 1,451 |  | 1,623 | 11.9\% |
| Total Monthly Allowance | \$ | 2,258,105 | \$ | 2,592,782 | 14.8\% |
| Average Monthly Allowance | \$ | 1,556 | \$ | 1,598 | 2.7\% |
| Average Age |  | 68.5 |  | 68.4 | (0.1\%) |
| Average Years of Service |  | 16.2 |  | 16.3 | 0.6\% |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number ${ }^{1,2}$ |  | 114,431 |  | 120,875 | 5.6\% |
| Total Monthly Allowance | \$ | 186,579,718 | \$ | 197,300,365 | 5.7\% |
| Average Monthly Allowance | \$ | 1,630 | \$ | 1,632 | 0.1\% |
| Average Age |  | 69.8 |  | 69.9 | 0.1\% |
| Average Years of Service |  | 19.4 |  | 19.4 | 0.0\% |

[^10]
## Exhibit 10.4 - Summary of Inactive Membership

|  | June 30, 2012 | June 30, 2013 | Percentage Change <br> During the Period |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HIGHER EDUCATION MEMBERS <br> Number <br> OTHER EDUCATION MEMBERS <br> Number <br> CITY MEMBERS <br> Number <br> COUNTY MEMBERS <br> Number <br> STATE MEMBERS <br> Number <br> POLITICAL SUBDIVISION MEMBERS <br> Number <br> TOTAL <br> Number | 25,782 | 26,228 | $1.7 \%$ |

## Exhibit 10.5a

Distribution of Active Members by Age and Years of Service
Higher Education Members
Count and Average Salary
as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 19 |  | 6 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 6 |
|  | \$ | 12,349 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 12,349 |
| 20-24 |  | 604 |  | 16 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 620 |
|  | \$ | 24,258 | \$ | 25,129 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 24,280 |
| 25-29 |  | 1,375 |  | 381 |  | 6 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1,762 |
|  | \$ | 31,610 | \$ | 38,006 | \$ | 42,758 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 33,031 |
| 30-34 |  | 1,175 |  | 927 |  | 233 |  | 9 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 2,344 |
|  | \$ | 41,239 | \$ | 44,268 | \$ | 50,301 | \$ | 53,722 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 43,386 |
| 35-39 |  | 928 |  | 834 |  | 558 |  | 139 |  | 4 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 2,463 |
|  | \$ | 42,949 | \$ | 52,100 | \$ | 54,579 | \$ | 61,572 | \$ | 52,076 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 49,748 |
| 40-44 |  | 893 |  | 842 |  | 621 |  | 378 |  | 97 |  | 3 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 2,835 |
|  | \$ | 43,332 | \$ | 51,895 | \$ | 60,784 | \$ | 63,410 | \$ | 65,818 | \$ | 76,860 | \$ | 59,328 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 53,186 |
| 45-49 |  | 759 |  | 780 |  | 580 |  | 442 |  | 302 |  | 123 |  | 8 |  | 0 |  | 2,994 |
|  | \$ | 41,908 | \$ | 53,345 | \$ | 58,145 | \$ | 65,140 | \$ | 67,846 | \$ | 64,681 | \$ | 78,827 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 55,113 |
| 50-54 |  | 809 |  | 732 |  | 645 |  | 505 |  | 442 |  | 298 |  | 75 |  | 3 |  | 3,509 |
|  | \$ | 43,744 | \$ | 50,342 | \$ | 56,568 | \$ | 63,107 | \$ | 70,337 | \$ | 69,574 | \$ | 68,442 | \$ | 71,033 | \$ | 56,359 |
| 55-59 |  | 629 |  | 709 |  | 599 |  | 525 |  | 436 |  | 292 |  | 144 |  | 39 |  | 3,373 |
|  | \$ | 44,804 | \$ | 52,694 | \$ | 57,571 | \$ | 58,367 | \$ | 68,156 | \$ | 75,556 | \$ | 77,574 | \$ | 72,312 | \$ | 58,239 |
| 60-64 |  | 389 |  | 471 |  | 415 |  | 356 |  | 270 |  | 225 |  | 116 |  | 81 |  | 2,323 |
|  | \$ | 46,485 | \$ | 53,928 | \$ | 57,025 | \$ | 62,129 | \$ | 68,674 | \$ | 77,488 | \$ | 83,017 | \$ | 90,055 | \$ | 61,200 |
| 65-69 |  | 125 |  | 179 |  | 140 |  | 110 |  | 89 |  | 70 |  | 32 |  | 61 |  | 806 |
|  | \$ | 45,740 | \$ | 59,526 | \$ | 55,079 | \$ | 64,319 | \$ | 76,426 | \$ | 76,611 | \$ | 85,565 | \$ | 89,280 | \$ | 63,905 |
| 70 \& Over |  | 36 |  | 52 |  | 36 |  | 20 |  | 29 |  | 21 |  | 3 |  | 25 |  | 222 |
|  | \$ | 43,724 | \$ | 42,314 | \$ | 46,162 | \$ | 60,066 | \$ | 67,033 | \$ | 78,712 | \$ | 109,072 | \$ | 102,339 | \$ | 59,100 |
| TOTAL |  | 7,728 |  | 5,923 |  | 3,833 |  | 2,484 |  | 1,669 |  | 1,032 |  | 379 |  | 209 |  | 23,257 |
|  | \$ | 39,590 | \$ | 50,167 | \$ | 56,852 | \$ | 62,282 | \$ | 69,008 | \$ | 73,093 | \$ | 78,335 | \$ | 87,714 | \$ | 52,214 |

## Exhibit 10.5b

## Distribution of Active Members by Age and Years of Service <br> Other Education Members <br> Count and Average Salary <br> as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { CURRENT } \\ \text { AGE } \end{gathered}$ | CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15-19 |  | 20-24 |  | 25-29 |  | 30-34 |  | \& Over |  | TOTAL |
| Below 19 |  | 335 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 335 |
|  | \$ | 10,150 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 10,150 |
| 20-24 |  | 4,473 |  | 186 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 4,659 |
|  | \$ | 24,101 | \$ | 19,914 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 23,934 |
| 25-29 |  | 6,814 |  | 3,026 |  | 55 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 9,895 |
|  | \$ | 32,650 | \$ | 38,000 | \$ | 34,239 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 34,295 |
| 30-34 |  | 4,317 |  | 5,959 |  | 1,565 |  | 34 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 11,875 |
|  | \$ | 29,857 | \$ | 41,798 | \$ | 45,334 | \$ | 39,676 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 37,917 |
| 35-39 |  | 4,106 |  | 3,999 |  | 3,714 |  | 850 |  | 7 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 12,676 |
|  | \$ | 26,822 | \$ | 38,907 | \$ | 49,179 | \$ | 52,819 | \$ | 55,889 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 38,944 |
| 40-44 |  | 4,252 |  | 4,062 |  | 3,123 |  | 2,715 |  | 608 |  | 8 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 14,768 |
|  | \$ | 25,846 | \$ | 34,478 | \$ | 46,026 | \$ | 56,174 | \$ | 60,811 | \$ | 50,674 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 39,516 |
| 45-49 |  | 3,649 |  | 3,939 |  | 2,902 |  | 2,213 |  | 1,742 |  | 510 |  | 21 |  | 0 |  | 14,976 |
|  | \$ | 24,711 | \$ | 32,250 | \$ | 39,956 | \$ | 50,325 | \$ | 60,075 | \$ | 63,339 | \$ | 54,268 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 38,903 |
| 50-54 |  | 3,274 |  | 3,628 |  | 3,369 |  | 2,427 |  | 1,765 |  | 1,500 |  | 230 |  | 2 |  | 16,195 |
|  | \$ | 24,415 | \$ | 31,143 | \$ | 37,123 | \$ | 44,923 | \$ | 54,774 | \$ | 65,074 | \$ | 66,217 | \$ | 56,266 | \$ | 39,311 |
| 55-59 |  | 2,488 |  | 2,874 |  | 2,656 |  | 2,450 |  | 1,756 |  | 906 |  | 349 |  | 71 |  | 13,550 |
|  | \$ | 24,880 | \$ | 31,481 | \$ | 37,752 | \$ | 42,562 | \$ | 49,812 | \$ | 58,788 | \$ | 67,291 | \$ | 57,056 | \$ | 38,760 |
| 60-64 |  | 1,606 |  | 1,975 |  | 1,516 |  | 1,290 |  | 900 |  | 566 |  | 184 |  | 117 |  | 8,154 |
|  | \$ | 23,493 | \$ | 31,114 | \$ | 37,397 | \$ | 42,572 | \$ | 49,130 | \$ | 56,167 | \$ | 59,924 | \$ | 65,107 | \$ | 37,459 |
| 65-69 |  | 698 |  | 729 |  | 438 |  | 228 |  | 154 |  | 95 |  | 36 |  | 28 |  | 2,406 |
|  | \$ | 18,698 | \$ | 26,238 | \$ | 35,384 | \$ | 40,312 | \$ | 50,228 | \$ | 56,190 | \$ | 55,145 | \$ | 55,430 | \$ | 30,540 |
| 70 \& Over |  | 316 |  | 400 |  | 192 |  | 81 |  | 36 |  | 29 |  | 13 |  | 13 |  | 1,080 |
|  | \$ | 13,526 | \$ | 18,950 | \$ | 25,147 | \$ | 25,625 | \$ | 39,796 | \$ | 42,306 | \$ | 36,962 | \$ | 49,679 | \$ | 20,874 |
| TOTAL |  | 36,328 |  | 30,777 |  | 19,530 |  | 12,288 |  | 6,968 |  | 3,614 |  | 833 |  | 231 |  | 110,569 |
|  | \$ | 26,692 | \$ | 35,158 | \$ | 41,860 | \$ | 47,983 | \$ | 54,470 | \$ | 61,410 | \$ | 64,041 | \$ | 60,515 | \$ | 37,331 |

## Exhibit 10.5c

Distribution of Active Members by Age and Years of Service City Members
Count and Average Salary
as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 19 |  | 55 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 55 |
|  | \$ | 15,582 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 15,582 |
| 20-24 |  | 505 |  | 32 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 537 |
|  | \$ | 24,525 | \$ | 28,632 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 24,770 |
| 25-29 |  | 609 |  | 407 |  | 28 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1,044 |
|  | \$ | 36,171 | \$ | 39,902 | \$ | 44,460 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 37,848 |
| 30-34 |  | 570 |  | 734 |  | 254 |  | 17 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1,575 |
|  | \$ | 40,342 | \$ | 49,389 | \$ | 50,074 | \$ | 48,230 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 46,213 |
| 35-39 |  | 502 |  | 728 |  | 473 |  | 136 |  | 4 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1,843 |
|  | \$ | 43,134 | \$ | 54,732 | \$ | 58,633 | \$ | 60,016 | \$ | 69,628 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 52,996 |
| 40-44 |  | 504 |  | 707 |  | 536 |  | 379 |  | 90 |  | 14 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 2,230 |
|  | \$ | 46,250 | \$ | 54,136 | \$ | 63,319 | \$ | 68,773 | \$ | 66,749 | \$ | 61,356 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 57,603 |
| 45-49 |  | 412 |  | 717 |  | 550 |  | 400 |  | 247 |  | 155 |  | 16 |  | 0 |  | 2,497 |
|  | \$ | 46,215 | \$ | 54,078 | \$ | 60,379 | \$ | 68,304 | \$ | 74,772 | \$ | 72,011 | \$ | 68,237 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 59,698 |
| 50-54 |  | 407 |  | 670 |  | 572 |  | 448 |  | 341 |  | 300 |  | 52 |  | 1 |  | 2,791 |
|  | \$ | 46,204 | \$ | 53,411 | \$ | 60,203 | \$ | 67,212 | \$ | 74,199 | \$ | 76,171 | \$ | 79,376 |  | 132,815 | \$ | 61,466 |
| 55-59 |  | 303 |  | 558 |  | 437 |  | 396 |  | 252 |  | 183 |  | 50 |  | 8 |  | 2,187 |
|  | \$ | 45,766 | \$ | 54,816 | \$ | 59,877 | \$ | 64,558 | \$ | 70,288 | \$ | 80,833 | \$ | 75,216 | \$ | 67,532 | \$ | 60,810 |
| 60-64 |  | 156 |  | 313 |  | 253 |  | 220 |  | 111 |  | 101 |  | 35 |  | 10 |  | 1,199 |
|  | \$ | 40,150 | \$ | 54,120 | \$ | 58,240 | \$ | 64,470 | \$ | 68,385 | \$ | 74,821 | \$ | 70,427 | \$ | 70,635 | \$ | 58,749 |
| 65-69 |  | 47 |  | 109 |  | 74 |  | 36 |  | 30 |  | 14 |  | 4 |  | 1 |  | 315 |
|  | \$ | 42,479 | \$ | 50,455 | \$ | 59,776 | \$ | 61,993 | \$ | 68,229 | \$ | 83,460 | \$ | 71,825 | \$ | 59,585 | \$ | 56,233 |
| 70 \& Over |  | 19 |  | 28 |  | 22 |  | 12 |  | 6 |  | 2 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 89 |
|  | \$ | 26,624 | \$ | 36,680 | \$ | 49,782 | \$ | 44,661 | \$ | 66,544 | \$ | 51,918 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 41,204 |
| TOTAL |  | 4,089 |  | 5,003 |  | 3,199 |  | 2,044 |  | 1,081 |  | 769 |  | 157 |  | 20 |  | 16,362 |
|  | \$ | 40,036 | \$ | 51,997 | \$ | 59,300 | \$ | 66,045 | \$ | 71,976 | \$ | 76,065 | \$ | 74,729 | \$ | 71,950 | \$ | 54,884 |

## Exhibit 10.5d

## Distribution of Active Members by Age and Years of Service County Members <br> Count and Average Salary <br> as of June 30, 2013



## Exhibit 10.5e

## Distribution of Active Members by Age and Years of Service State Members <br> Count and Average Salary <br> as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { CURRENT } \\ \text { AGE } \end{gathered}$ | 0-4 |  | 5-9 |  | 10-14 |  | 15-19 |  | 20-24 |  | 25-29 |  | 30-34 |  | 35 \& Over |  | TOTAL |  |
| Below 19 |  | 18 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 18 |
|  | \$ | 22,832 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 22,832 |
| 20-24 |  | 538 |  | 25 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 563 |
|  | \$ | 31,848 | \$ | 28,485 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 31,699 |
| 25-29 |  | 1,279 |  | 465 |  | 18 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1,762 |
|  | \$ | 37,125 | \$ | 38,304 | \$ | 38,433 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 37,450 |
| 30-34 |  | 1,155 |  | 971 |  | 272 |  | 11 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 2,409 |
|  | \$ | 40,897 | \$ | 44,259 | \$ | 43,995 | \$ | 44,005 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 42,616 |
| 35-39 |  | 948 |  | 861 |  | 504 |  | 153 |  | 3 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 2,469 |
|  | \$ | 41,711 | \$ | 47,416 | \$ | 48,247 | \$ | 46,384 | \$ | 59,793 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 45,346 |
| 40-44 |  | 892 |  | 901 |  | 618 |  | 459 |  | 130 |  | 10 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 3,010 |
|  | \$ | 43,438 | \$ | 47,143 | \$ | 47,742 | \$ | 51,419 | \$ | 53,515 | \$ | 51,311 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 47,109 |
| 45-49 |  | 840 |  | 871 |  | 621 |  | 595 |  | 396 |  | 148 |  | 7 |  | 0 |  | 3,478 |
|  | \$ | 41,361 | \$ | 46,716 | \$ | 48,291 | \$ | 50,047 | \$ | 56,797 | \$ | 54,522 | \$ | 51,167 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 47,763 |
| 50-54 |  | 806 |  | 811 |  | 715 |  | 634 |  | 541 |  | 396 |  | 93 |  | 5 |  | 4,001 |
|  | \$ | 42,031 | \$ | 45,398 | \$ | 45,828 | \$ | 49,588 | \$ | 51,923 | \$ | 56,988 | \$ | 52,753 | \$ | 52,279 | \$ | 47,669 |
| 55-59 |  | 640 |  | 870 |  | 665 |  | 631 |  | 546 |  | 340 |  | 132 |  | 41 |  | 3,865 |
|  | \$ | 44,563 | \$ | 46,080 | \$ | 47,701 | \$ | 49,479 | \$ | 53,287 | \$ | 54,739 | \$ | 58,045 | \$ | 59,415 | \$ | 48,993 |
| 60-64 |  | 390 |  | 609 |  | 512 |  | 397 |  | 320 |  | 222 |  | 97 |  | 73 |  | 2,620 |
|  | \$ | 46,269 | \$ | 47,054 | \$ | 45,386 | \$ | 48,446 | \$ | 52,601 | \$ | 51,640 | \$ | 56,287 | \$ | 56,531 | \$ | 48,494 |
| 65-69 |  | 122 |  | 186 |  | 160 |  | 120 |  | 90 |  | 67 |  | 27 |  | 35 |  | 807 |
|  | \$ | 56,893 | \$ | 49,007 | \$ | 50,419 | \$ | 49,059 | \$ | 53,818 | \$ | 56,336 | \$ | 61,901 | \$ | 60,858 | \$ | 52,577 |
| 70 \& Over |  | 22 |  | 58 |  | 59 |  | 52 |  | 36 |  | 18 |  | 6 |  | 14 |  | 265 |
|  | \$ | 64,279 | \$ | 50,269 | \$ | 41,122 | \$ | 46,045 | \$ | 47,592 | \$ | 47,042 | \$ | 44,551 | \$ | 64,983 | \$ | 48,632 |
| TOTAL |  | 7,650 |  | 6,628 |  | 4,144 |  | 3,052 |  | 2,062 |  | 1,201 |  | 362 |  | 168 |  | 25,267 |
|  | \$ | 41,058 | \$ | 45,728 | \$ | 46,981 | \$ | 49,520 | \$ | 53,444 | \$ | 54,826 | \$ | 56,145 | \$ | 58,714 | \$ | 46,275 |

## Exhibit 10.5f

## Distribution of Active Members by Age and Years of Service

 Political Subdivision MembersCount and Average Salary as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 19 |  | 13 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 13 |
|  | \$ | 18,126 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 18,126 |
| 20-24 |  | 204 |  | 5 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 209 |
|  | \$ | 31,661 | \$ | 24,836 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 31,498 |
| 25-29 |  | 395 |  | 115 |  | 5 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 515 |
|  | \$ | 39,565 | \$ | 45,509 | \$ | 30,983 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 40,809 |
| 30-34 |  | 427 |  | 185 |  | 44 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 656 |
|  | \$ | 47,020 | \$ | 54,223 | \$ | 46,825 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 49,038 |
| 35-39 |  | 399 |  | 209 |  | 93 |  | 23 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 724 |
|  | \$ | 51,362 | \$ | 59,991 | \$ | 57,133 | \$ | 58,496 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 54,821 |
| 40-44 |  | 337 |  | 218 |  | 111 |  | 62 |  | 12 |  | 2 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 742 |
|  | \$ | 51,727 | \$ | 63,419 | \$ | 65,507 | \$ | 75,227 | \$ | 73,578 | \$ | 38,039 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 59,504 |
| 45-49 |  | 331 |  | 238 |  | 145 |  | 87 |  | 38 |  | 21 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 860 |
|  | \$ | 48,126 | \$ | 60,573 | \$ | 67,357 | \$ | 66,566 | \$ | 79,661 | \$ | 88,225 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 59,051 |
| 50-54 |  | 332 |  | 247 |  | 190 |  | 106 |  | 68 |  | 55 |  | 9 |  | 0 |  | 1,007 |
|  | \$ | 53,625 | \$ | 62,089 | \$ | 66,252 | \$ | 73,173 | \$ | 87,959 | \$ | 87,421 | \$ | 79,684 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 64,538 |
| 55-59 |  | 230 |  | 202 |  | 161 |  | 106 |  | 70 |  | 50 |  | 23 |  | 9 |  | 851 |
|  | \$ | 52,452 | \$ | 62,497 | \$ | 64,164 | \$ | 73,962 | \$ | 81,496 | \$ | 91,515 | \$ | 77,463 | \$ | 50,630 | \$ | 65,072 |
| 60-64 |  | 137 |  | 129 |  | 108 |  | 74 |  | 44 |  | 27 |  | 8 |  | 7 |  | 534 |
|  | \$ | 55,027 | \$ | 71,742 | \$ | 63,437 | \$ | 68,949 | \$ | 77,738 |  | 103,842 | \$ | 66,427 |  | 101,446 | \$ | 67,814 |
| 65-69 |  | 37 |  | 44 |  | 28 |  | 22 |  | 6 |  | 9 |  | 3 |  | 3 |  | 152 |
|  | \$ | 65,030 | \$ | 64,075 | \$ | 72,336 | \$ | 66,350 | \$ | 95,510 |  | 124,320 | \$ | 62,339 |  | 107,241 | \$ | 71,784 |
| 70 \& Over |  | 15 |  | 15 |  | 13 |  | 9 |  | 4 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 58 |
|  | \$ | 18,812 | \$ | 34,212 | \$ | 38,968 | \$ | 30,114 | \$ | 50,114 | \$ | 46,597 | \$ | 38,401 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 32,042 |
| TOTAL |  | 2,857 |  | 1,607 |  | 898 |  | 489 |  | 242 |  | 165 |  | 44 |  | 19 |  | 6,321 |
|  | \$ | 47,725 | \$ | 60,184 | \$ | 63,328 | \$ | 70,000 | \$ | 81,777 | \$ | 92,618 | \$ | 73,992 | \$ | 78,290 | \$ | 57,582 |

Exhibit 10.5g
Distribution of Active Members by Age and Years of Service
Total Active Members
Count and Average Salary
as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT <br> AGE | 0-4 |  | 5-9 |  | 10-14 |  | 15-19 |  | 20-24 |  | 25-29 |  | 30-34 |  | 35 \& Over |  | TOTAL |  |
| Below 19 |  | 459 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 459 |
|  | \$ | 12,409 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 12,409 |
| 20-24 |  | 6,827 |  | 279 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 7,106 |
|  | \$ | 25,284 | \$ | 22,603 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 25,179 |
| 25-29 |  | 11,551 |  | 4,781 |  | 133 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 16,465 |
|  | \$ | 33,668 | \$ | 38,121 | \$ | 37,372 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 34,991 |
| 30-34 |  | 8,665 |  | 9,570 |  | 2,598 |  | 85 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 20,918 |
|  | \$ | 35,356 | \$ | 43,254 | \$ | 45,764 | \$ | 44,839 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 40,301 |
| 35-39 |  | 7,652 |  | 7,405 |  | 5,774 |  | 1,437 |  | 22 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 22,290 |
|  | \$ | 34,164 | \$ | 44,196 | \$ | 50,516 | \$ | 53,321 | \$ | 56,403 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 42,990 |
| 40-44 |  | 7,662 |  | 7,536 |  | 5,567 |  | 4,343 |  | 1,049 |  | 44 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 26,202 |
|  | \$ | 33,833 | \$ | 41,794 | \$ | 50,464 | \$ | 57,581 | \$ | 60,009 | \$ | 56,248 | \$ | 59,328 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 44,679 |
| 45-49 |  | 6,708 |  | 7,218 |  | 5,343 |  | 4,117 |  | 3,012 |  | 1,087 |  | 55 |  | 0 |  | 27,540 |
|  | \$ | 32,867 | \$ | 40,538 | \$ | 46,833 | \$ | 54,714 | \$ | 61,847 | \$ | 63,211 | \$ | 62,104 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 45,279 |
| 50-54 |  | 6,316 |  | 6,866 |  | 6,121 |  | 4,538 |  | 3,544 |  | 2,806 |  | 504 |  | 12 |  | 30,707 |
|  | \$ | 34,033 | \$ | 39,670 | \$ | 44,535 | \$ | 51,555 | \$ | 59,501 | \$ | 65,953 | \$ | 65,096 | \$ | 67,514 | \$ | 46,355 |
| 55-59 |  | 4,896 |  | 5,969 |  | 5,152 |  | 4,589 |  | 3,427 |  | 2,020 |  | 806 |  | 209 |  | 27,068 |
|  | \$ | 34,787 | \$ | 41,124 | \$ | 45,696 | \$ | 49,480 | \$ | 55,929 | \$ | 64,108 | \$ | 68,428 | \$ | 61,556 | \$ | 46,825 |
| 60-64 |  | 3,020 |  | 3,998 |  | 3,270 |  | 2,618 |  | 1,882 |  | 1,318 |  | 507 |  | 332 |  | 16,945 |
|  | \$ | 33,809 | \$ | 41,100 | \$ | 45,668 | \$ | 50,357 | \$ | 55,457 | \$ | 62,421 | \$ | 66,195 | \$ | 70,542 | \$ | 46,693 |
| 65-69 |  | 1,119 |  | 1,420 |  | 981 |  | 598 |  | 433 |  | 292 |  | 112 |  | 145 |  | 5,100 |
|  | \$ | 30,538 | \$ | 38,794 | \$ | 46,012 | \$ | 51,098 | \$ | 59,309 | \$ | 67,311 | \$ | 66,313 | \$ | 75,315 | \$ | 44,831 |
| 70 \& Over |  | 435 |  | 604 |  | 363 |  | 196 |  | 127 |  | 84 |  | 28 |  | 56 |  | 1,893 |
|  | \$ | 21,530 | \$ | 26,557 | \$ | 33,866 | \$ | 38,802 | \$ | 51,921 | \$ | 55,266 | \$ | 52,583 | \$ | 78,162 | \$ | 32,958 |
| TOTAL |  | 65,310 |  | 55,646 |  | 35,302 |  | 22,521 |  | 13,496 |  | 7,651 |  | 2,013 |  | 754 |  | 202,693 |
|  | \$ | 32,853 | \$ | 41,164 | \$ | 47,065 | \$ | 52,697 | \$ | 58,511 | \$ | 64,347 | \$ | 66,516 | \$ | 69,487 | \$ | 43,182 |

## Exhibit 10.6a

Distribution of Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Years of Service
Higher Education Members Count and Average Monthly Annuity
as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 55 |  | 2 |  | 21 |  | 40 |  | 37 |  | 38 |  | 72 |  | 57 |  | 7 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 274 |
|  | \$ | 97 | \$ | 181 | \$ | 503 | \$ | 650 | \$ | 1,015 | \$ | 2,297 | \$ | 3,492 | \$ | 1,263 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,679 |
| 55-59 |  | 3 |  | 100 |  | 149 |  | 98 |  | 164 |  | 255 |  | 254 |  | 18 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 1,042 |
|  | \$ | 111 | \$ | 333 | \$ | 602 | \$ | 850 | \$ | 1,687 |  | 2,777 | \$ | 3,738 | \$ | 3,977 |  | 10,572 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 2,133 |
| 60-64 |  | 8 |  | 260 |  | 346 |  | 283 |  | 481 |  | 430 |  | 434 |  | 86 |  | 11 |  | 0 |  | 2,339 |
|  | \$ | 472 | \$ | 336 | \$ | 735 | \$ | 1,138 | \$ | 1,910 | \$ | 2,685 | \$ | 3,917 | \$ | 5,085 | \$ | 8,092 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 2,124 |
| 65-69 |  | 282 |  | 491 |  | 577 |  | 440 |  | 581 |  | 468 |  | 432 |  | 149 |  | 31 |  | 3 |  | 3,454 |
|  | \$ | 142 | \$ | 415 | \$ | 799 | \$ | 1,290 | \$ | 1,914 |  | 2,792 | \$ | 3,882 | \$ | 5,385 | \$ | 6,254 | \$ | 4,430 | \$ | 1,846 |
| 70-74 |  | 194 |  | 410 |  | 477 |  | 370 |  | 433 |  | 312 |  | 256 |  | 102 |  | 40 |  | 4 |  | 2,598 |
|  | \$ | 114 | \$ |  | \$ | 791 | \$ | 1,204 | \$ | 1,846 | \$ | 2,696 | \$ | 3,868 | \$ | 4,606 | \$ | 6,414 | \$ | 7,558 | \$ | 1,690 |
| 75-79 |  | 118 |  | 247 |  | 336 |  | 316 |  | 265 |  | 243 |  | 177 |  | 66 |  | 31 |  | 2 |  | 1,801 |
|  | \$ | 125 | \$ | 401 | \$ | 809 | \$ | 1,223 | \$ | 1,992 |  | 2,687 | \$ | 3,797 | \$ | 4,889 | \$ | 6,213 |  | 10,167 | \$ | 1,755 |
| 80-84 |  | 83 |  | 224 |  | 259 |  | 210 |  | 187 |  | 175 |  | 117 |  | 37 |  | 12 |  | 4 |  | 1,308 |
|  | \$ | 142 | \$ | 395 | \$ | 811 | \$ | 1,337 | \$ | 2,117 | \$ | 2,853 | \$ | 3,485 | \$ | 3,837 | \$ | 6,198 | \$ | 6,270 | \$ | 1,633 |
| 85-89 |  | 42 |  | 127 |  | 200 |  | 154 |  | 136 |  | 105 |  | 69 |  | 23 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  | 861 |
|  | \$ | 170 |  |  | \$ | 843 | \$ | 1,393 | \$ | 1,952 |  | 2,713 | \$ | 3,505 | \$ | 4,144 | \$ | 7,693 | \$ | 7,534 | \$ | 1,588 |
| 90-94 |  | 10 |  | 57 |  | 79 |  | 76 |  | 54 |  | 38 |  | 26 |  | 10 |  | 4 |  | 2 |  | 356 |
|  | \$ | 147 | \$ | 415 | \$ | 889 | \$ | 1,339 | \$ | 1,791 |  | 2,582 | \$ | 3,487 | \$ | 3,416 | \$ | 5,297 | \$ | 4,361 | \$ | 1,536 |
| 95 \& Over |  | 4 |  | 16 |  | 16 |  | 16 |  | 15 |  | 9 |  | 5 |  | 2 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 84 |
|  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ | 930 | \$ | 1,208 | \$ | 1,679 |  | 2,342 | \$ | 2,232 | \$ | 2,974 | \$ | 2,209 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,285 |
| TOTAL |  | 746 |  | 1,953 |  | 2,479 |  | 2,000 |  | 2,354 |  | 2,107 |  | 1,827 |  | 500 |  | 133 |  | 18 |  | 14,117 |
|  | \$ | 137 | \$ | 388 | \$ | 782 | \$ | 1,223 | \$ | 1,893 |  | 2,721 | \$ | 3,798 | \$ | 4,780 | \$ | 6,434 | \$ | 6,681 | \$ | 1,823 |

Exhibit 10.6b
Distribution of Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Years of Service
Other Education Members
Count and Average Monthly Annuity
as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 55 |  | 8 |  | 94 |  | 164 | 132 | 98 | 440 | 453 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1,397 |
|  | \$ | 71 | \$ | 186 | \$ | 373 | 560 | \$ 975 | \$ 2,641 | \$ 3,451 | \$ 1,916 | \$ 2,693 | \$ 0 | \$ 2,141 |
| 55-59 |  | 7 |  | 357 |  | 486 | 371 | 857 | 1,551 | 2,034 | 67 | 2 | 0 | 5,732 |
|  | \$ | 154 | \$ | 211 | \$ | 486 | \$ 747 | \$ 1,689 | \$ 2,592 | \$ 3,641 | \$ 3,844 | \$ 1,275 | \$ 0 | \$ 2,394 |
| 60-64 |  | 3 |  | 1,272 |  | 1,569 | 1,421 | 2,609 | 2,686 | 3,443 | 348 | 26 | 3 | 13,380 |
|  | \$ | 140 | \$ | 291 | \$ | 637 | \$ 1,040 | \$ 1,681 | \$ 2,465 | \$ 3,517 | \$ 4,500 | \$ 4,647 | \$ 5,761 | \$ 2,068 |
| 65-69 |  | 1,004 |  | 2,263 |  | 2,321 | 1,981 | 2,743 | 2,795 | 2,434 | 551 | 67 | 4 | 16,163 |
|  | \$ | 111 | \$ | 293 | \$ | 639 | \$ 1,048 | \$ 1,620 | \$ 2,435 | \$ 3,331 | \$ 4,081 | \$ 4,500 | \$ 5,446 | \$ 1,625 |
| 70-74 |  | 851 |  | 1,707 |  | 1,789 | 1,546 | 2,049 | 1,783 | 1,152 | 360 | 59 | 6 | 11,302 |
|  | \$ | 96 | \$ | 280 |  | 617 | \$ 1,021 | \$ 1,624 | \$ 2,351 | \$ 3,145 | \$ 3,936 | \$ 4,558 | \$ 4,600 | \$ 1,424 |
| 75-79 |  | 462 |  | 1,146 |  | 1,260 | 1,120 | 1,361 | 1,101 | 721 | 156 | 28 | 6 | 7,361 |
|  | \$ | 94 | \$ | 287 | \$ | 662 | \$ 1,087 | \$ 1,692 | \$ 2,414 | \$ 3,074 | \$ 3,537 | \$ 4,229 | \$ 4,574 | \$ 1,399 |
| 80-84 |  | 223 |  | 754 |  | 881 | 839 | 880 | 807 | 525 | 96 | 10 | 4 | 5,019 |
|  | \$ | 102 | \$ | 309 | \$ | 725 | \$ 1,143 | \$ 1,689 | \$ 2,415 | \$ 3,017 | \$ 3,766 | \$ 3,640 | \$ 3,934 | \$ 1,452 |
| 85-89 |  | 93 |  | 407 |  | 548 | 497 | 536 | 421 | 207 | 69 | 5 | 1 | 2,784 |
|  | \$ | 122 | \$ | 320 | \$ | 746 | \$ 1,181 | \$ 1,636 | \$ 2,170 | \$ 2,704 | \$ 3,273 | \$ 4,656 | \$ 6,212 | \$ 1,344 |
| 90-94 |  | 29 |  | 163 |  | 210 | 241 | 239 | 132 | 63 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 1,104 |
|  | \$ | 131 | \$ | 347 | \$ | 757 | \$ 1,169 | \$ 1,541 | \$ 1,896 | \$ 2,406 | \$ 2,660 | \$ 3,959 | s | \$ 1,220 |
| 95 \& Over |  | 3 |  | 25 |  | 62 | 54 | 54 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 249 |
|  | S | 185 | \$ | 344 | \$ | 822 | \$ 1,108 | \$ 1,401 | \$ 1,609 | \$ 1,990 | \$ 2,050 | \$ 2,203 | \$ 6,675 | \$ 1,175 |
| total |  | 2,683 |  | 8,188 |  | 9,290 | 8,202 | 11,426 | 11,742 | 11,045 | 1,687 | 203 | 25 | 64,491 |
|  | \$ | 103 | \$ | 288 | \$ | 643 | \$ 1,047 | \$ 1,646 | \$ 2,437 | \$ 3,381 | \$ 3,986 | \$ 4,391 | \$ 4,909 | \$ 1,701 |

## Exhibit 10.6c

Distribution of Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Years of Service City Members
Count and Average Monthly Annuity
as of June 30, 2013


## Exhibit 10.6d

Distribution of Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Years of Service County Members
Count and Average Monthly Annuity
as of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 55 |  | 3 |  | 41 |  | 47 |  | 33 |  | 43 |  | 69 |  | 65 |  | 0 |  | 4 |  | 0 |  | 305 |
|  | \$ | 148 | \$ | 185 | \$ | 504 | \$ | 641 | \$ | 1,084 | , | 2,415 | \$ | 3,357 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 635 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,596 |
| 55-59 |  | 0 |  | 113 |  | 143 |  | 87 |  | 175 |  | 258 |  | 206 |  | 25 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1,007 |
|  | \$ | 0 | \$ | 296 | \$ | 599 | \$ | 972 | \$ | 1,708 | \$ | 2,618 | \$ | 3,438 | \$ | 4,145 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,976 |
| 60-64 |  | 1 |  | 334 |  | 452 |  | 326 |  | 453 |  | 382 |  | 318 |  | 62 |  | 5 |  | 0 |  | 2,333 |
|  | \$ | 57 | \$ | 355 | \$ | 764 | \$ | 1,143 | \$ | 1,703 | \$ | 2,512 | \$ | 3,334 | \$ | 4,069 | \$ | 4,735 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,673 |
| 65-69 |  | 293 |  | 685 |  | 649 |  | 507 |  | 539 |  | 386 |  | 304 |  | 69 |  | 10 |  | 1 |  | 3,443 |
|  | \$ | 156 | \$ | 405 | \$ | 771 | \$ | 1,143 | \$ | 1,747 | \$ | 2,407 | \$ | 3,270 | \$ | 3,976 | \$ | 4,604 | \$ | 5,743 | \$ | 1,334 |
| 70-74 |  | 254 |  | 499 |  | 551 |  | 423 |  | 376 |  | 215 |  | 139 |  | 43 |  | 18 |  | 0 |  | 2,518 |
|  | \$ | 130 | \$ | 377 | \$ | 747 | \$ | 1,155 | \$ | 1,612 | \$ | 2,077 | \$ | 2,837 | \$ | 3,612 | \$ | 3,141 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,104 |
| 75-79 |  | 156 |  | 338 |  | 420 |  | 290 |  | 212 |  | 111 |  | 60 |  | 16 |  | 4 |  | 6 |  | 1,613 |
|  | \$ | 123 | \$ | 383 | \$ | 780 | \$ | 1,200 | \$ | 1,715 | \$ | 2,159 | \$ | 2,642 | \$ | 3,295 | \$ | 3,808 | \$ | 3,476 | \$ | 1,038 |
| 80-84 |  | 81 |  | 228 |  | 275 |  | 196 |  | 148 |  | 77 |  | 23 |  | 7 |  | 3 |  | 0 |  | 1,038 |
|  | \$ | 135 | \$ | 387 | \$ | 807 | \$ | 1,239 | \$ | 1,723 | \$ | 2,202 | \$ | 2,471 | \$ | 2,829 | \$ | 2,948 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,035 |
| 85-89 |  | 27 |  | 145 |  | 162 |  | 84 |  | 66 |  | 25 |  | 23 |  | 7 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 539 |
|  | \$ | 155 | \$ | 402 | \$ | 868 | \$ | 1,197 | \$ | 1,637 | \$ | 2,267 | \$ | 2,197 | \$ | 2,630 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 997 |
| 90-94 |  | 7 |  | 62 |  | 65 |  | 41 |  | 23 |  | 11 |  | 7 |  | 4 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 220 |
|  | \$ | 140 | \$ | 420 | \$ | 835 | \$ | 1,225 | \$ | 1,542 | \$ | 1,908 | \$ | 2,286 | \$ | 1,968 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 963 |
| 95 \& Over |  | 3 |  | 17 |  | 10 |  | 10 |  | 3 |  | 5 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 49 |
|  | \$ | 176 | \$ | 427 | \$ | 807 | \$ | 1,168 | \$ | 1,084 | \$ | 1,562 | \$ | 2,402 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 837 |
| TOTAL |  | 825 |  | 2,462 |  | 2,774 |  | 1,997 |  | 2,038 |  | 1,539 |  | 1,146 |  | 233 |  | 44 |  | 7 |  | 13,065 |
|  | \$ | 139 | \$ | 380 | \$ | 764 | \$ | 1,152 | \$ | 1,683 | \$ | 2,386 | \$ | 3,193 | \$ | 3,796 | \$ | 3,474 | \$ | 3,800 | \$ | 1,323 |

## Exhibit 10.6e

Distribution of Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Years of Service
State Members
Count and Average Monthly Annuity
as of June 30, 2013


## Exhibit 10.6f

## Distribution of Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Years of Service Political Subdivision Members Count and Average Monthly Annuity as of June 30, 2013



# Exhibit 10.6g <br> Distribution of Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Years of Service All Groups <br> Count and Average Monthly Annuity <br> as of June 30, 2013 

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 55 |  | 20 |  | 238 |  | 373 |  | 301 |  | 268 |  | 786 |  | 859 |  | 20 |  | 7 |  | 0 |  | 2,872 |
|  | \$ | 111 | \$ | 216 | \$ | 435 | \$ | 608 | \$ | 1,061 | \$ | 2,594 | \$ | 3,417 | \$ | 1,978 | \$ | 1,739 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,988 |
| 55-59 |  | 13 |  | 819 |  | 1,077 |  | 763 |  | 1,636 |  | 2,843 |  | 3,175 |  | 149 |  | 5 |  | 0 |  | 10,480 |
|  | \$ | 149 | \$ | 268 | \$ | 567 | \$ | 828 | \$ | 1,715 | \$ | 2,654 | \$ | 3,629 | \$ | 3,969 | \$ | 4,523 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 2,285 |
| 60-64 |  | 17 |  | 2,534 |  | 3,295 |  | 2,745 |  | 4,735 |  | 4,551 |  | 5,153 |  | 653 |  | 54 |  | 3 |  | 23,740 |
|  | \$ | 347 | \$ | 330 | \$ | 712 | \$ | 1,100 | \$ | 1,736 | \$ | 2,509 | \$ | 3,542 | \$ | 4,395 | \$ | 5,456 | \$ | 5,761 | \$ | 1,992 |
| 65-69 |  | 2,014 |  | 4,644 |  | 5,011 |  | 4,075 |  | 5,098 |  | 4,641 |  | 3,932 |  | 1,005 |  | 150 |  | 11 |  | 30,581 |
|  | \$ | 136 | \$ | 358 | \$ | 732 | \$ | 1,125 | \$ | 1,693 | \$ | 2,466 | \$ | 3,361 | \$ | 4,202 | \$ | 4,776 | \$ | 4,940 | \$ | 1,585 |
| 70-74 |  | 1,635 |  | 3,518 |  | 4,021 |  | 3,266 |  | 3,690 |  | 2,827 |  | 1,939 |  | 648 |  | 154 |  | 17 |  | 21,715 |
|  | \$ | 113 | \$ | 339 | \$ | 702 | \$ | 1,096 | \$ | 1,660 | \$ | 2,343 | \$ | 3,188 | \$ | 3,930 | \$ | 4,693 | \$ | 5,303 | \$ | 1,385 |
| 75-79 |  | 915 |  | 2,333 |  | 2,849 |  | 2,315 |  | 2,281 |  | 1,759 |  | 1,150 |  | 287 |  | 76 |  | 14 |  | 13,979 |
|  | \$ | 110 | \$ | 343 | \$ | 735 | \$ | 1,153 | \$ | 1,721 | \$ | 2,404 | \$ | 3,115 | \$ | 3,840 | \$ | 4,921 | \$ | 4,902 | \$ | 1,355 |
| 80-84 |  | 517 |  | 1,694 |  | 1,974 |  | 1,632 |  | 1,482 |  | 1,209 |  | 761 |  | 170 |  | 28 |  | 9 |  | 9,476 |
|  | \$ | 126 | \$ | 359 | \$ | 778 | \$ | 1,204 | \$ | 1,746 | \$ | 2,430 | \$ | 3,019 | \$ | 3,585 | \$ | 4,795 | \$ | 4,925 | \$ | 1,349 |
| 85-89 |  | 214 |  | 965 |  | 1,201 |  | 960 |  | 870 |  | 645 |  | 341 |  | 119 |  | 11 |  | 4 |  | 5,330 |
|  | \$ | 148 | \$ | 375 | \$ | 811 | \$ | 1,234 | \$ | 1,684 | \$ | 2,225 | \$ | 2,789 | \$ | 3,307 | \$ | 5,816 | \$ | 7,204 | \$ | 1,293 |
| 90-94 |  | 62 |  | 403 |  | 486 |  | 474 |  | 394 |  | 214 |  | 112 |  | 56 |  | 8 |  | 2 |  | 2,211 |
|  | \$ | 150 | \$ | 389 | \$ | 817 | \$ | 1,212 | \$ | 1,569 | \$ | 1,974 | \$ | 2,570 | \$ | 2,650 | \$ | 4,423 | \$ | 4,361 | \$ | 1,202 |
| $95 \&$ Over |  | 15 |  | 75 |  | 119 |  | 106 |  | 86 |  | 47 |  | 26 |  | 14 |  | 2 |  | 1 |  | 491 |
|  | \$ | 175 | \$ | 415 | \$ | 848 | \$ | 1,127 | \$ | 1,436 | \$ | 1,713 | \$ | 1,972 | \$ | 2,145 | \$ | 2,206 | \$ | 6,675 | \$ | 1,121 |
| TOTAL |  | 5,422 |  | 17,223 |  | 20,406 |  | 16,637 |  | 20,540 |  | 19,522 |  | 17,448 |  | 3,121 |  | 495 |  | 61 |  | 120,875* |
|  | \$ | 125 | \$ | 344 | \$ | 721 | \$ | 1,113 | \$ | 1,694 | \$ | 2,468 | \$ | 3,397 | \$ | 4,022 | \$ | 4,809 | \$ | 5,229 | \$ | 1,632 |

* Includes 109,697 service retirees, 3,610 members who retired from disabled status, 6,467 beneficiaries and 1,101 QDROs.


## Exhibit 10.6h

## Distribution of New Retired Members and Beneficiaries by Age and Average Years of Service Retirement Benefits Awarded Under the Plan During the Year Ended

 Count and Average Monthly Annuityas of June 30, 2013

| YEARS OF SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CURRENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | TAL |
| Under 55 |  | 2 |  | 71 |  | 90 |  | 87 |  | 73 |  | 355 |  | 260 |  | 6 |  | 6 |  | 0 |  | 950 |
|  | \$ | 227 | \$ | 234 | \$ | 521 | \$ | 679 | \$ | 1,384 | \$ | 2,785 | \$ | 3,703 | \$ | 3,010 | \$ | 1,681 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 2,320 |
| 55-59 |  | 4 |  | 164 |  | 231 |  | 165 |  | 583 |  | 400 |  | 337 |  | 46 |  | 2 |  | 0 |  | 1,932 |
|  | \$ | 257 | \$ | 361 | \$ | 690 | \$ | 1,076 | \$ | 1,824 | \$ | 2,633 | \$ | 3,768 | \$ | 4,202 | \$ | 4,536 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 2,063 |
| 60-64 |  | 4 |  | 502 |  | 725 |  | 646 |  | 624 |  | 385 |  | 228 |  | 80 |  | 17 |  | 0 |  | 3,211 |
|  | \$ | 307 | \$ | 401 | \$ | 816 | \$ | 1,221 | \$ | 1,832 | \$ | 2,591 | \$ | 3,479 | \$ | 4,136 | \$ | 4,833 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,535 |
| 65-69 |  | 593 |  | 585 |  | 489 |  | 308 |  | 251 |  | 166 |  | 129 |  | 38 |  | 13 |  | 2 |  | 2,574 |
|  | \$ | 138 | \$ | 417 | \$ | 831 | \$ | 1,259 | \$ | 1,881 | \$ | 2,321 | \$ | 3,357 | \$ | 5,213 | \$ | 6,208 | \$ | 4,485 | \$ | 1,048 |
| 70-74 |  | 71 |  | 126 |  | 124 |  | 71 |  | 40 |  | 44 |  | 25 |  | 12 |  | 4 |  | 1 |  | 518 |
|  | \$ | 129 | \$ | 348 | \$ | 724 | \$ | 1,139 | \$ | 1,357 | \$ | 1,961 | \$ | 2,844 | \$ | 3,187 | \$ | 7,146 | \$ | 5,927 | \$ | 981 |
| 75-79 |  | 12 |  | 33 |  | 33 |  | 21 |  | 26 |  | 13 |  | 10 |  | 4 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 153 |
|  | \$ | 126 | \$ | 349 | \$ | 518 | \$ | 875 | \$ | 1,687 | \$ | 1,520 | \$ | 1,910 | \$ | 3,900 | \$ | 7,569 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,009 |
| 80-84 |  | 8 |  | 13 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 12 |  | 16 |  | 12 |  | 7 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 99 |
|  | \$ | 76 | \$ | 399 | \$ | 528 | \$ | 1,045 | \$ | 1,426 | \$ | 1,788 | \$ | 2,545 | \$ | 3,019 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,291 |
| 85-89 |  | 3 |  | 6 |  | 5 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 1 |  | 6 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 37 |
|  | \$ | 203 | \$ | 319 | \$ | 662 | \$ | 939 | \$ | 1,611 | \$ | 1,100 | \$ | 2,070 | \$ | 1,867 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,099 |
| 90-94 |  | 0 |  | 4 |  | 3 |  | 1 |  | 3 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 13 |
|  | \$ | 0 | \$ | 552 | \$ | 884 | \$ | 930 | \$ | 859 | \$ | 1,348 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 1,245 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 843 |
| 95 \& Over |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 1 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 2 |
|  | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 754 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 3,943 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 2,349 |
| TOTAL |  | 697 |  | 1,504 |  | 1,715 |  | 1,323 |  | 1,620 |  | 1,382 |  | 1,007 |  | 195 |  | 43 |  | 3 |  | 9,489 |
|  | \$ | 138 | \$ | 389 | \$ | 773 | \$ | 1,162 | \$ | 1,797 | \$ | 2,580 | \$ | 3,567 | \$ | 4,197 | \$ | 5,074 | \$ | 4,966 | \$ | 1,545 |

## Exhibit 10.7

Members in Active Service as of June 30, 2013, by Annual Salary

| Annual Salary | Number of <br> Members | Percent of All <br> Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than $\$ 10,000$ | 7,492 | $3.7 \%$ |
| $\$ 10,000-\$ 14,999$ | 12,595 | $6.2 \%$ |
| $\$ 15,000-\$ 19,999$ | 13,319 | $6.6 \%$ |
| $\$ 20,000-\$ 24,999$ | 12,919 | $6.4 \%$ |
| $\$ 25,000-\$ 29,999$ | 13,817 | $6.8 \%$ |
| $\$ 30,000-\$ 34,999$ | 16,411 | $8.1 \%$ |
| $\$ 35,000-\$ 39,999$ | 18,773 | $9.3 \%$ |
| $\$ 40,000-\$ 44,999$ | 24,309 | $11.9 \%$ |
| $\$ 45,000-\$ 49,999$ | 19,954 | $9.8 \%$ |
| $\$ 50,000-\$ 54,999$ | 15,281 | $7.5 \%$ |
| $\$ 55,000-\$ 59,999$ | 11,152 | $5.5 \%$ |
| $\$ 60,000-\$ 64,999$ | 8,256 | $4.1 \%$ |
| $\$ 65,000-\$ 69,999$ | 6,418 | $3.2 \%$ |
| $\$ 70,000$ and over | 21,997 | $10.9 \%$ |
| Total | 202,693 | $100.0 \%$ |

## Exhibit 10.8

Retirement Benefits in Force on June 30, 2013, by Monthly Amount

| Monthly Amount | Number of Retirees | Percentage of All <br> Retirees |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Under $\$ 300$ | 15,831 | $13.1 \%$ |
| $\$ 300-\$ 499$ | 11,608 | $9.6 \%$ |
| $\$ 500-\$ 999$ | 23,769 | $19.7 \%$ |
| $\$ 1,000-\$ 1,499$ | 17,461 | $14.4 \%$ |
| $\$ 1,500-\$ 1,999$ | 13,010 | $10.8 \%$ |
| $\$ 2,000-\$ 2,499$ | 10,870 | $9.0 \%$ |
| $\$ 2,500-\$ 2,999$ | 8,850 | $7.3 \%$ |
| $\$ 3,000-\$ 3,499$ | 7,118 | $5.9 \%$ |
| $\$ 3,500-\$ 3,999$ | 4,698 | $3.9 \%$ |
| $\$ 4,000$ and over | 7,660 | $6.3 \%$ |
| Total | 120,875 | $100.0 \%$ |

Exhibit 10.9 - Number of Retirees by Benefit Option and Monthly Amount

|  | Optional Form of Benefit |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Amount of <br> Monthly Benefit | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | Total |
| Under $\$ 300$ | 11,102 | 264 | 369 | 768 | 2,617 | 228 | 483 | 15,831 |
| $\$ 300-\$ 499$ | 7,420 | 256 | 383 | 571 | 2,169 | 270 | 539 | 11,608 |
| $\$ 500-\$ 999$ | 14,683 | 549 | 965 | 1,064 | 4,195 | 810 | 1,503 | 23,769 |
| $\$ 1000-\$ 1499$ | 9,840 | 437 | 773 | 699 | 3,436 | 916 | 1,360 | 17,461 |
| $\$ 1500-\$ 1999$ | 6,940 | 279 | 504 | 516 | 2,774 | 856 | 1,141 | 13,010 |
| $\$ 2000$ and over | 20,054 | 559 | 1,262 | 1,648 | 8,983 | 2,832 | 3,858 | 39,196 |
| Total | 70,039 | 2,344 | 4,256 | 5,266 | 24,174 | 5,912 | 8,884 | 120,875 |

## Optional form

| $\mathbf{1}$ | Life annuity |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | Life annuity -5 years certain and life |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | Life annuity -10 years certain and life |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | Life annuity -15 years certain and life |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | Joint annuity $-100 \%$ to contingent survivor |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | Joint annuity $-662 / 3 \%$ to contingent survivor |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | Joint annuity $-50 \%$ to contingent survivor |

## Exhibit 10.10- New Retiree Eligibility



Exhibit 10.11
Total Active and Inactive Members Eligible for Normal Retirement by Age and Rule of Eligibility


## Exhibit 10.12 <br> Health Insurance Benefit Counts

| Current HIB Benefit | Count | Monthly Premium <br> Supplement | Average Monthly <br> Premium <br> Supplement |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Single, Non-Medicare | 12,649 | $\$ 1,672,802$ | $\$$ |
| Single, Medicare | 29,016 | $2,448,367$ | 84 |
| Family, Both Non-Medicare | 6,682 | $1,222,712$ | 183 |
| Family, One Medicare, One Non-Medicare | 4,787 | 762,966 | 159 |
| Family, Both Medicare | 11,793 | $1,390,636$ | 118 |
| Total | 64,927 | $\$ 7,497,483$ | $\$$ |

* Includes 627 System members receiving 401(h) benefits and 1,516 members receiving LTD benefits and 401(h) benefits.

Exhibit 10.13
Growth of Covered Payroll and Active Members

| Year Ending June 30 | Active Members |  | Covered Payroll |  | Average Salary |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Percent Increase | Amount in \$ Millions | Percent Increase |  | Amount | Percent Increase |
| 1980 | 101,666 | 1.6\% | \$ 1,373 | 9.7\% | \$ | 13,503 | 7.9\% |
| 1981 | 103,222 | 1.5\% | 1,567 | 14.1\% |  | 15,189 | 12.5\% |
| 1982 | 103,841 | 0.6\% | 1,734 | 10.7\% |  | 16,701 | 10.0\% |
| 1983 | 103,174 | (0.6\%) | 1,841 | 6.2\% |  | 17,846 | 6.9\% |
| 1984 | 103,889 | 0.7\% | 1,906 | 3.5\% |  | 18,345 | 2.8\% |
| 1985 | 107,695 | 3.7\% | 2,120 | 11.2\% |  | 19,684 | 7.3\% |
| 1986 | 114,456 | 6.3\% | 2,361 | 11.4\% |  | 20,632 | 4.8\% |
| 1987 | 117,426 | 2.6\% | 2,478 | 5.0\% |  | 21,100 | 2.3\% |
| 1988 | 119,073 | 1.4\% | 2,818 | 13.7\% |  | 23,664 | 12.2\% |
| 1989 | 124,436 | 4.5\% | 2,994 | 6.2\% |  | 24,057 | 1.7\% |
| 1990 | 129,701 | 4.2\% | 3,212 | 7.3\% |  | 24,762 | 2.9\% |
| 1991 | 134,751 | 3.9\% | 3,453 | 7.5\% |  | 25,625 | 3.5\% |
| 1992 | 139,633 | 3.6\% | 3,616 | 4.7\% |  | 25,896 | 1.1\% |
| 1993 | 144,477 | 3.5\% | 3,748 | 3.7\% |  | 25,943 | 0.2\% |
| 1994 | 154,901 | 7.2\% | 4,126 ${ }^{1}$ | $3.2 \%{ }^{2}$ |  | 26,635 | 2.7\% |
| 1995 | 155,444 | 0.4\% | 4,432 | 7.4\% |  | 28,513 | 7.1\% |
| 1996 | 159,572 | 2.7\% | 4,632 | 4.5\% |  | 29,029 | 1.8\% |
| 1997 | 164,390 | 3.0\% | 4,836 | 4.4\% |  | 29,420 | 1.3\% |
| 1998 | 170,864 | 3.9\% | 5,164 | 6.8\% |  | 30,224 | 2.7\% |
| 1999 | 176,368 | 3.2\% | 5,488 | 6.3\% |  | 31,116 | 3.0\% |
| 2000 | 183,924 | 4.3\% | 5,894 | 7.4\% |  | 32,045 | 3.0\% |
| 2001 | 191,252 | 4.0\% | 6,357 | 7.9\% |  | 33,237 | 3.7\% |
| 2002 | 198,870 | 4.0\% | 6,989 | 9.9\% |  | 35,145 | 5.7\% |
| 2003 | 202,398 | 1.8\% | 7,297 | 4.4\% |  | 36,052 | 2.6\% |
| 2004 | 205,482 | 1.5\% | 7,486 | 2.6\% |  | 36,429 | 1.0\% |
| 2005 | 212,202 | 3.3\% | 8,032 | 7.3\% |  | 37,853 | 3.9\% |
| 2006 | 217,676 | 2.6\% | 8,312 | 3.5\% |  | 38,185 | 0.9\% |
| 2007 | 224,001 | 2.9\% | 9,162 | 10.2\% |  | 40,901 | 7.1\% |
| 2008 | 226,415 | 1.1\% | 9,708 | 6.0\% |  | 42,879 | 4.8\% |
| 2009 | 222,515 | (1.7\%) | 9,835 | 1.3\% |  | 44,198 | 3.1\% |
| 2010 | 213,530 | (4.0\%) | 9,420 | (4.2\%) |  | 44,115 | (0.2\%) |
| 2011 | 208,939 | (2.2\%) | 9,061 | (3.8\%) |  | 43,365 | (1.7\%) |
| 2012 | 203,994 | (2.4\%) | 8,869 | (2.1\%) |  | 43,475 | 0.3\% |
| 2013 | 202,693 | (0.6\%) | 8,753 | (1.3\%) |  | 43,182 | (0.7\%) |

${ }^{1}$ Covered payroll amount has been changed to show anticipated payroll for the fiscal year following the valuation date.
${ }^{2}$ Compared to previous year's amount described in ${ }^{1}$

Exhibit 10.14
Growth of Retired Members

| Year Ending June 30, | New Retirees |  | New Disabled Members on LTD Program |  | All Retirees |  | All Disabled Members on LTD Program |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Average Monthly Benefit | Number | Average Monthly Benefit ${ }^{1}$ | Number | Average Monthly Benefit | Number | Average Monthly Benefit ${ }^{1}$ |
| 1984 | 4,743 | \$ 684 | - | - | 23,166 | \$ 410 | - | - |
| 1985 | 802 | 304 | - | - | 23,686 | 447 | - | - |
| 1986 | 1,952 | 541 | - | - | 25,213 | 469 | - | - |
| 1987 | 1,677 | 707 | - | - | 26,577 | 505 | - | - |
| 1988 | 1,938 | 792 | - | - | 28,575 | 535 | - | - |
| 1989 | 3,405 | 1,105 | - | - | 31,396 | 603 | - | - |
| 1990 | 2,117 | 859 | 346 | \$ 986 | 33,385 | 659 | 346 | \$ 986 |
| 1991 | 2,209 | 825 | 215 | 941 | 34,907 | 687 | 699 | 957 |
| 1992 | 2,303 | 861 | 517 | 958 | 36,490 | 703 | 1,104 | 973 |
| 1993 | 3,954 | 1,173 | 519 | 865 | 39,684 | 812 | 1,455 | 919 |
| 1994 | 2,280 | 934 | 503 | 860 | 41,044 | 852 | 1,780 | 892 |
| 1995 | 3,223 | 1,008 | 617 | 951 | 43,378 | 878 | 2,130 | 878 |
| 1996 | 3,845 | 1,121 | 704 | 928 | 45,975 | 920 | 2,507 | 929 |
| 1997 | 3,578 | 1,097 | 599 | 1,036 | 49,743 | 945 | 2,746 | 954 |
| 1998 | 3,353 | 1,062 | 669 | 1,150 | 51,917 | 982 | 3,063 | 983 |
| 1999 | 4,380 | 1,326 | 819 | 1,141 | 55,104 | 1,024 | 3,680 | 1,023 |
| 2000 | 4,822 | 1,490 | 547 | 1,425 | 58,038 | 1,125 | 3,595 | 1,070 |
| 2001 | 4,224 | 1,465 | 632 | 1,455 | 58,920 | 1,211 | 3,904 | 1,151 |
| 2002 | 3,954 | 1,677 | 626 | 1,281 | 60,346 | 1,371 | 4,485 | 1,077 |
| 2003 | 5,955 | 1,578 | 1,001 | 1,106 | 64,697 | 1,401 | 4,561 | 1,027 |
| 2004 | 6,430 | 1,565 | 865 | 1,388 | 68,931 | 1,487 | 4,684 | 1,091 |
| 2005 | 7,005 | 1,597 | 926 | 1,426 | 73,853 | 1,508 | 4,939 | 1,107 |
| 2006 | 7,143 | 1,578 | 840 | 1,589 | 78,498 | 1,566 | 5,018 | 1,068 |
| 2007 | 7,393 | 1,629 | 800 | 1,662 | 83,594 | 1,584 | 5,071 | 1,091 |
| 2008 | 7,784 | 1,594 | 640 | 1,642 | 88,956 | 1,596 | 4,882 | 1,079 |
| 2009 | 7,958 | 1,604 | 723 | 1,840 | 94,424 | 1,613 | 4,712 | 1,258 |
| 2010 | 9,360 | 1,571 | 789 | 1,817 | 101,307 | 1,619 | 4,724 | 1,292 |
| 2011 | 9,287 ${ }^{2}$ | 1,606 | 752 | 1,662 | 107,996 | 1,627 | 4,609 | 1,269 |
| 2012 | 9,227 | 1,553 | 709 | 1,692 | 114,431 | 1,630 | 4,440 | 1,279 |
| 2013 | 9,489 | 1,545 | 735 | 1,711 | 120,875 | 1,632 | 4,307 | 1,278 |

In 2009 and beyond, the LTD average monthly benefit reflects actual, but not assumed, benefit offsets.
2 Total is 1 less than total members added to rolls because 1 member changed from beneficiary to QDRO, so was removed from beneficiary roll and added to retiree roll, but was not included in this count.

Exhibit 10.15
Data Reconciliation

|  | Active <br> Members | Inactive, Non-Retired Members | Retirees \& Beneficiaries | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total at June 30, 2012 | 203,994 | 210,060 | 114,431 | 528,485 |
| Terminations | $(14,708)$ | 14,708 | 0 | 0 |
| Refund | $(5,910)$ | $(7,094)$ | 0 | $(13,004)$ |
| Transfer Out | (8) | (28) | 0 | (36) |
| Disabled | (566) | (167) | 0 | (733) |
| Retirements | $(6,684)$ | $(1,564)$ | 8,248 | 0 |
| Returned from LTD | 39 | 189 | 504 | 732 |
| New QDRO | 0 | 0 | 101 | 101 |
| New Beneficiary | 0 | 0 | 587 | 587 |
| Deaths (with Beneficiary) | 0 | 0 | (587) | (587) |
| Deaths (without Beneficiary) | (160) | (526) | $(2,278)$ | $(2,964)$ |
| Benefit Expiration | 0 | 0 | (96) | (96) |
| Data Adjustments | (126) | (516) | 45 | (597) |
| New Entrants Terminated with Account Balance | 0 | 3,044 | 0 | 3,044 |
| Rehires | 5,128 | $(5,048)$ | (80) | 0 |
| New Entrants | 21,694 | 0 | 0 | 21,694 |
| Net Change | $(1,301)$ | 2,998 | 6,444 | 8,141 |
| Total at June 30, 2013 | 202,693 | 213,058 | 120,875 | 536,626 |

The inactive population includes former members who are eligible for refunds. Their printed records were discovered and first included in the June 30, 2006, valuation. They are referred to as the Green Bar people.

This exhibit excludes the 4,307 members receiving LTD benefits, 192 other-than-Plan (System) members who are receiving benefits from the 401(a) plan only, 521 other-than-Plan (System) members who are receiving benefits from the 401(h) plan only, and 106 other-than-Plan (System) members who are receiving benefits from both the 401(a) and 401(h) plan.

## Summary of the Benefit Provisions of the Retirement Plan as of June 30, 2013

The Arizona State Retirement Plan makes provision for the retirement, disability, and death and survivor benefits to all members of the State, instrumentalities of the State and certain political subdivisions. The major provisions of the Plan may be summarized as follows:

## A. RETIREMENT BENEFITS

1. Normal Retirement Date (the earliest of the following):
(a) a member's sixty-fifth birthday,
(b) a member's sixty-second birthday and completion of at least ten years of credited service, or
(c) the first day immediately following the day that the sum of the member's age and his years of total credited service equals eighty for members hired before July 1, 2011 or for members hired on or after July 1, 2011, age 60 with 25 years of credited service or age 55 with 30 years of service.

## 2. Monthly Life Annuity

The product of a benefit multiplier (as determined below) and the member's best 36-month average compensation (in last 120 months) for members hired before July 1, 2011 and 60-month average compensation (in the last 120 months) for members hired on or after July 1, 2011 multiplied by his or her years of total credited service. Members who commenced membership prior to 1984 can use a 60 -month average and include additional types of compensation, if doing so produces a larger result.

| Years of Credited Service |  | Benefit Multiplier |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 20 |  | $2.10 \%$ |
| 20.0 to 24.99 | $2.15 \%$ |  |
| 25.0 to 29.99 | $2.20 \%$ |  |
| 30 or more | $2.30 \%$ |  |

## 3. Normal Retirement Benefit

The sum of the monthly life annuity and any prior service benefits to which the member was entitled under the System.

## 4. Early Retirement

Age 50 with five or more years of credited service.

## 5. Early Retirement Benefit

If not eligible for normal retirement and at least age 50 with five years of total credited service, normal retirement benefit earned to the date of retirement reduced according to the following table:

AGE AT DATE OF RETIREMENT

| Years of Service | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Members Hired Before July 1, 2011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-9.99 | 35\% | 40\% | 45\% | 50\% | 55\% | 60\% | 65\% | 70\% | 75\% | 80\% | 85\% | 88\% | 91\% | 94\% | 97\% | 100\% |
| 10-19.99 | 44\% | 49\% | 54\% | 59\% | 64\% | 69\% | 74\% | 79\% | 84\% | 89\% | 94\% | 97\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $20+$ | 50\% | 55\% | 60\% | 65\% | 70\% | 75\% | 80\% | 85\% | 90\% | 95\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Members Hired on or after July 1, 2011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-9.99 | 35\% | 40\% | 45\% | 50\% | 55\% | 60\% | 65\% | 70\% | 75\% | 80\% | 85\% | 88\% | 91\% | 94\% | 97\% | 100\% |
| 10-24.99 | 44\% | 49\% | 54\% | 59\% | 64\% | 69\% | 74\% | 79\% | 84\% | 89\% | 94\% | 97\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 25-29.99 | 44\% | 49\% | 54\% | 59\% | 64\% | 69\% | 74\% | 79\% | 84\% | 89\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $30+$ | 44\% | 49\% | 54\% | 59\% | 64\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |

Provided, however, that if the member meets the Rule of 77 (but not the Rule of 80), the reduction will be $3 \%$ for each unit below 80 for members hired before July 1, 2011.
6. Normal Form of Benefit

Straight life annuity with cash refund feature payable monthly with benefits commencing on the day following the date of termination of employment.
7. Optional Forms:
(a) joint and contingent annuity (with pop-up) with either $100 \%, 66-2 / 3 \%$ or $50 \%$ of the reduced retirement income payable for the life of the contingent annuitant upon the death of the retiring member,
(b) period certain and life annuity (with pop-up) with five, ten, or fifteen years of payments guaranteed, or

## 8. Minimum Benefit

The minimum monthly benefit payable to a retired member who is at least age 75 and who has 20 or more years of service is $\$ 600$.
B. DISABILITY BENEFITS (for disability after June 30, 1988)

1. Long Term Disability

Monthly benefit equal to two-thirds of monthly compensation reduced by percentages of other income received payable commencing six months after date of disability until the earlier of:
(a) date of cessation of total disability, or
(b) normal retirement date.

This benefit is paid by a separate LTD plan.
2. Disability Payments if Member Remains Disabled Through Normal Retirement Date

Monthly benefit member would have received if service had continued to normal retirement date assuming the member's salary remained at the level it was at his or her date of disability, also provided that the amount of total credited service is limited to 30 years unless he or she had more than 30 years at date of disability.
3. The minimum monthly benefit payable to a disabled member is $\$ 50.00$.
C. DISABILITY BENEFITS (for disability before July 1, 1988)

1. Eligibility

Age 50 with five years of service.
2. Benefit Amount

A life annuity that can be provided by the member's contribution account. Disability payments after normal or early retirement eligibility are reduced by the actuarial value of the disability payments made up to the date of normal or early retirement eligibility.

## D. PRE-RETIREMENT DEATH BENEFITS

1. Eligibility

Applicable if death occurs prior to retirement.
2. Benefit

Any one of the following, at the option of the beneficiary:
(a) a lump sum equal to the sum of (i) and (ii):
(i) the sum of the member's member and employer balances, and
(ii) the amount of the member's member and employer accounts, along with any supplemental credits transferred from the System to the Plan with interest.
(b) The beneficiary may elect to receive a monthly income, in the single life form, which is actuarially equivalent to the amount in (a).

## E. VESTING OF BENEFITS

1. Vesting

A member is fully vested in his or her accrued benefit.
2. Benefits Upon Vesting

A fully vested member is entitled to either:
(a) the enhanced refund option for members hired before July 1, 2011 or for members terminated due to an Employer Reduction in Force or position elimination for members hired on or after July 1, 2011, or
(b) the retirement benefit payable at normal retirement earned to the date of member's termination.

The enhanced refund option allows members who terminate prior to eligibility for retirement to receive a refund of their member contributions with interest. In addition, if a member has at least five years of service, he or she is also entitled to a share of the employer contributions with interest. The share is $25 \%$ for members with five years of service and increases $15 \%$ for each additional year of service up to a maximum of $100 \%$ for ten or more years of service. The Board reduced the interest rate to be credited on withdrawal of contributions from $8 \%$ to $4 \%$ effective June 30, 2005, and from $4 \%$ to $2 \%$ effective June 30, 2013.

## F. RETIREE HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM SUPPLEMENT

## 1. Eligibility

Retirement or disability after five years of credited service and covered by an employersponsored group insurance program for which the retired or disabled member must pay part of the cost. Members who elect the enhanced refund option are not eligible for this benefit.

## 2. Benefit

The benefit is payable only with respect to allowable health insurance premiums for which the member is responsible. The maximum benefits for members with ten or more years of service are:
(a) with respect to premiums paid for retirees with member only coverage:

- $\$ 150$ per month if the retiree is under age 65
- $\$ 100$ per month if the retiree is 65 or over
(b) with respect to premiums paid for retirees with family coverage:
- $\$ 260$ per month if the member and dependent are under age 65
- $\$ 170$ per month if the member and dependent are 65 or over
- $\$ 215$ per month if the member is over age 65 and the dependent is under age 65
- $\$ 215$ per month if the member is under age 65 and the dependent is over age 65

For members with five to nine years of service, the benefits are the same dollar amounts as above multiplied by a vesting fraction equal to $10 \%$ for each completed year of service (i.e., $50 \%$ to $90 \%$ ).

See Sections O, Q and S in the Changes to Benefit Provisions section for a discussion of the temporary benefit payable to retirees in "Rural" coverage areas.

## G. AUTOMATIC COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT BASED ON EXCESS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

## Permanent Benefit Increase (PBI)

Retirees who have been retired one year and LTD members are eligible for a COLA up to a maximum of a $4 \%$ increase. The COLA is paid from a reserve of "Excess Investment Earnings." If there are no "Excess Investment Earnings" in the reserve, then no COLA is paid.

## Permanent Benefit Increase Enhancement

Provides retired members with at least ten years of service who have been retired five or more years an additional benefit. For each complete five-year period the member has been retired, an incremental benefit is paid if monies to pay the benefit are available. This benefit is funded by an interest credit of $8.0 \%$ of the reserve for future PBIs.

PBI and enhanced PBI benefits are reflected in the valuation as soon as they are awarded. Future PBI and enhanced PBI are not included in the valuation.

Due to legislation enacted in the 2013 legislative session, PBIs and EPBIs will not be awarded to members hired after September 13, 2013.

## H. MEMBER AND EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS

The contribution rate for the fiscal year beginning on July 1st is based on the results of the most recent actuarial valuation as of the last day of the preceding plan year. The member's contribution rate is equal to the required employer contribution rate. The contribution rate for fiscal year 2014 is $11.30 \%$ for each member and each employer, based on the 2012 actuarial valuation. The contribution rate for fiscal year 2015 will be $11.48 \%$ based on this valuation. Interest is credited at $8.00 \%$; however, interest is credited at $4 \%$ from July 1, 2005 and $2 \%$ from July 1, 2013 for return of contributions upon withdrawal.

## Changes to the Benefit Provisions

## A. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1989 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Projected United Credit (PUC) Funding Method

Beginning with the June 30, 1989 actuarial valuation, the total member and employer contributions payable beginning July 1, 1990 shall be determined using the Projected Unit-Credit (PUC) funding method.
2. $\$ 12,000$ Minimum Average Compensation for Current Retirees

Recalculation of the retirement benefit for all plan members retired before June 30, 1989 who had ten years of credited service using a minimum average compensation of one thousand dollars per month.
3. $2.0 \%$ Ad Hoc COLAs

- Effective July 1, 1989, all members retired on or before June 30, 1988 shall receive a $2.0 \%$ permanent benefit increase to their December 31, 1988 base benefit.
- Effective July 1, 1990, all members retired on or before June 30, 1989 shall receive a 2.0\% permanent benefit increase to their June 30, 1990 base benefit.

4. Early Retirement Window

During the period of May 15, 1989, through November 14, 1989, a member who is eligible for either Normal Retirement or Early Retirement with age plus credited service at least equal to 80 may retire and receive a benefit calculated using a $2.2 \%$ multiplier instead of the $2.0 \%$ multiplier in effect at that time.
5. $3.0 \%$ Tax Equity Allowance

Retroactive to the later of January 1, 1989 or the date payments commence, each member retiring on or before September 14, 1989 shall receive a tax equity benefit allowance consisting of a permanent increase of $3.0 \%$ in his or her January 1, 1989 base benefit.
B. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1990 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Rule of 82

Effective May 1, 1990, the number of points (sum of member's age and years of service) required to be eligible for normal retirement shall be reduced from 85 to 82 . Also, the early retirement reduction factor for members with 77 or more points but less than 82 points shall be $3 \%$ for each point or fraction thereof less than 82.
2. 3.0\% Tax Equity Allowance

Each member who retires between September 15, 1989 and September 14, 1990 shall receive a tax equity benefit allowance consisting of a permanent increase of $3.0 \%$ in his or her base benefit retroactive to the date of retirement.
3. Graded Vesting for Health Insurance Premium Supplement

The Health Insurance Premium Supplement is extended to those qualifying members with between five and nine years of service. The member will be eligible to receive $10 \%$ of the benefit for each completed year of service (i.e., $50 \%$ to $90 \%$ ).

## C. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1991 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

## 1. $3.0 \%$ Tax Equity Allowance

Each member who retires between September 15, 1990 and September 14, 1991 shall receive a tax equity benefit allowance consisting of a permanent increase of $3.0 \%$ in his or her base benefit retroactive to the date of retirement.
2. Recalculation of Retiree Benefits Using $2.0 \%$ Benefit Multiplier

Each retired member with at least ten years of service who retired prior to June 30, 1985 shall have his or her benefit recomputed. The recomputed benefit shall be equal to $2 \%$ times final average earnings times credited service plus an additional $\$ 2$ for each year of service. The retired member will receive the larger of the recalculated benefit or his/her current benefit. This increase is effective October 1, 1991.
3. $2.3 \%$ Ad Hoc Increase

Effective July 1, 1991, all members retired on or before June 30, 1990 shall receive a 2.3\% permanent benefit increase in their June 30, 1991 base benefit.
4. Rule of 80

Effective July 1, 1992, the number of points (sum of member's age and years of service) required to be eligible for normal retirement shall be reduced from 82 to 80 . (For continuation purposes, this legislation is not reflected until the 1993/94 fiscal year).

## 5. Pop-up Option

A pop-up option is added for retiring members who first participate in the Plan on or after December 31, 1991.

## D. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1992 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. $3.0 \%$ Tax Equity Allowance

Each member who retires between September 15, 1991 and September 14, 1992 shall receive a tax equity benefit allowance consisting of a permanent increase of $3.0 \%$ in his or her base benefit, retroactive to the date of retirement.

## 2. Minimum Retiree Benefit

Each retiree of the Arizona State Retirement Plan who is at least age 75 on December 31, 1992 and who had at least ten years of service upon retirement from the plan shall be eligible for a minimum benefit. If the eligible retiree had at least ten years of service but less than fifteen years, his minimum benefit is $\$ 350$ a month. If the eligible retiree had at least fifteen years of service but less than twenty, his minimum benefit is $\$ 500$. If the eligible retiree had at least twenty years of service, his minimum benefit is $\$ 600$. The minimum benefit shall be compared to the retiree's current benefit (including all ad hoc increases).
3. $5 \%$ Ad Hoc Increase

Effective November 1, 1992, all members retired on or before October 31, 1992 shall receive a $5 \%$ permanent benefit increase in their October 31, 1992 benefit.
4. Forfeited Service Repurchase

Any present active member who has previously forfeited service has until December 31, 1994 to repurchase the forfeited service by paying the Plan the member and employer contributions (accumulated with interest) that would have been contributed during the member's period of forfeited service.

## 5. Repurchase of Service Due to Reduction in Force

Any present active member who was terminated prior to December 31, 1992 as a result of a required reduction in force may purchase the credited service for the following period of unemployment if the member had five or more years of service at the time of termination and resumed employment with a participating employer within two years of termination. The cost of the repurchase is the total of the member and employer contribution (accumulated with interest) that would have been contributed during the member's period of unemployment.
6. Change in Section 38-781.05 Funding Method

Section 38-781.05 of the Plan was amended so that the funding period for the Plan would continue to be the period between valuation and June 30, 2003, as long as the Plan has a negative Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability. If the Plan were to have a positive UAAL, then the old funding mechanism would apply.

## E. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1993 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. No benefit changes were passed by the 1993 Legislature. However, the Legislature passed legislation to reduce the required contribution rate of $4.09 \%$ down to $3.14 \%$.
F. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1994 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
2. Minimum LTD Benefit

Each member on long-term disability will receive a minimum monthly benefit of $\$ 50$.
2. Minimum Retiree Benefit

Each retiree of the Arizona State Retirement Plan who is at least age 75 and who had 20 or more years of service at retirement will receive a minimum monthly benefit of $\$ 600$.
3. Pop-up Benefit

Members who retired prior to January 1, 1992 and who elected a Joint and Survivor option shall receive a "Pop-up" in their retirement income if their beneficiary predeceases them.

## 4. Excess Investment Earnings COLA

Retirees at least age 55 who have been retired at least one year and members on longterm disability are eligible to receive a cost-of-living adjustment equal to one-half the increase in CPI for the prior calendar year. The COLA will be paid from a reserve of Excess Investment Earnings. If there are no Excess Investment Earnings in the reserve, no COLA will be granted.

## 5. Change in Section $38-737$ Funding Period

Section 38-737 was amended to change the funding period of the Plan to a rolling 30year period. The change is to be phased-in over the next nineteen years. If the Plan ceases to have a surplus, the funding period would immediately go to 30 years.
G. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1995 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

## 1. Change in Maximum Increase Provided by Excess Investment Earnings COLA

The maximum COLA payable from Excess Investment Earnings was increased from $50 \%$ to $100 \%$ of the increase in the CPI.
2. Removal of LTD Benefit from the Plan

The Legislature established a new LTD program and removed the LTD benefit from the Plan. Liabilities for current LTD recipients will be transferred to the new LTD program effective October 1, 1995.

## 3. Creation of Separate Account for the Health Premium Supplement

The Health Premium Supplement benefit is to be separated into a 401(h) account. The assets and liabilities associated with the Health Premium Supplement will be accounted for separately.
H. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1996 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. No material changes.
I. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1997 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
2. Creation of family Health Supplement. Allows unused portion of the Health Supplement of a member or dependent to be used to pay the other recipient's health insurance premium.
3. The calculation methodology for the Excess Investment Earnings COLA was modified.
4. The contribution rate will be determined on a biennial cycle beginning with the 2000 fiscal year.
J. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1998 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
5. No material changes.
K. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 1999 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
6. Enhanced Refund Option

Members who terminate prior to eligibility for retirement may elect to receive a refund of their member contributions with interest. If the member has at least five years of service, the member is also entitled to a share of the employer contributions with interest. The share is $50 \%$ with five years of service and increases $10 \%$ for each additional year of service to a maximum of $100 \%$ for ten or more years of service.
2. Benefit Multiplier Increased to $2.1 \%$

The benefit multiplier increased from 2.0\% to 2.1\% effective July 1, 2000.
3. $5 \%$ Ad Hoc Increase

A 5\% retiree ad hoc increase for retirees and beneficiaries effective July 1, 2000.
4. Increase in Maximum Service While on LTD

Increase in the maximum amount of service that may be accrued while on LTD from 25 to 30 years.
5. Changes in Permanent Benefit Increase COLA
a. The maximum aggregate COLA was increased from $3 \%$ to $4 \%$.
b. The threshold for determining "Excess Earnings" was lowered from 9\% to 8\%.
c. The limitation of the COLA to the increase in the CPI was removed.
L. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2000 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. The age restriction on the Permanent Benefit Increase was eliminated.
M. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2001 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
2. Health Insurance Premium Benefit Increase

Increases the health insurance premium benefit for eligible members as follows:

- Benefit for Medicare eligible member with member only coverage increased from $\$ 65$ to $\$ 100$
- Benefit for non-Medicare eligible member with member only coverage increased from \$95 to \$150
- Benefit for family coverage where member and dependent are non-Medicare eligible increased from \$175 to \$260
- Benefit for family coverage where member and dependent are Medicare eligible increased from \$115 to \$170
- Benefit for family coverage where member is Medicare eligible and dependent is non-Medicare eligible increased from $\$ 145$ to $\$ 215$
- Benefit for family coverage where member is non-Medicare eligible and dependent is Medicare eligible increased from $\$ 145$ to $\$ 215$


## 2. Graded Multiplier

Provides a graded multiplier in the retirement benefit formula increasing with years of service according to the following:

- 0.00 to 19.99 Years of Service: $2.10 \%$
- 20.00 to 24.99 Years of Service: $2.15 \%$
- 25.00 to 29.99 Years of Service: $2.20 \%$
- $\quad 30.00$ or More Years of Service: $2.30 \%$

3. Employer Option Service Purchase Incentive

Permits an employer to offer a member who is eligible to retire under the Rule of 80 a contract to work and additional three years of employment. No contributions are made to ASRS during the contract. If the member completes the contract, then they receive an additional three years of service with the option to purchase three more years of service.

## 4. Permanent Benefit Increase Enhancement

Provides that interest at a rate of $8 \%$ be credited on the funds held in reserve for the permanent benefit increase (PBI). This interest will then be used to fund an additional increase for retirees who have at least ten years of service and who have been retired at least five years. The increase is incremental for each five years of retirement.

## 5. Temporary Rural Health Insurance Premium Benefit

In addition to the premium benefit paid to ASRS retired and disabled members, the Legislature granted a temporary benefit for retired and disabled members who live in areas of the state not served by a managed care program (HMO) and who have ten years of credited service in the following amounts:

- Benefit for Medicare eligible member with member only coverage of $\$ 170$ per month
- Benefit for non-Medicare eligible member with member only coverage of $\$ 300$ per month
- Benefit for Medicare eligible members with Medicare eligible dependent with family coverage of $\$ 350$ per month
- Benefit for non-Medicare eligible members with non-Medicare eligible dependent with family coverage of $\$ 600$ per month
- Benefit for Medicare eligible members with non-Medicare eligible dependent with family coverage of $\$ 470$ per month
- Benefit for non-Medicare eligible members with Medicare eligible dependent with family coverage of $\$ 470$ per month

6. Partial Lump Sum Option

Allows a retiring member to receive a portion of his benefit in a lump sum payment. The lump sum is limited to a maximum of 36 monthly payments. The member's monthly annuity is actuarially reduced to reflect the lump sum payment.
7. Maximum Benefit

Members who are hired after the date the graded multiplier became law have a maximum benefit equal to $80 \%$ of the member's 36 -month final average earnings.

## N. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2002 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. No material changes.

## O. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2003 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

## 1. Temporary Rural Health Insurance Premium Benefit

The Legislature extended the temporary Rural Health Insurance Subsidy for the next two years from July 1, 2003, to June 30, 2005. The benefit is provided to retired and disabled members who live in areas of the state not served by a Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) and who have ten years of credited service. The Rural Health Insurance Subsidy now requires "minimum out-of-pocket" payments ranging from $\$ 100$ to $\$ 425$ per month depending on the plan and coverage selected.

|  | Insurance Coverage <br> Without Medicare <br> Parts A B |  | Insurance Coverage With <br> Medicare <br> Parts A \& B |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single | Family | Single | Family |
| Required Minimum <br> Out-of-Pocket Payment | $\$ 125$ | $\$ 425$ | $\$ 100$ | $\$ 200$ |
| Rural Health Insurance <br> Subsidy (Maximums) | Up to $\$ 300$ | Up to $\$ 600$ | Up to $\$ 170$ | Up to $\$ 350$ |

Combination plans that include Medicare eligible and non-Medicare eligible retiree and dependent coverage
require a $\$ 400$ monthly out-of-pocket payment. require a $\$ 400$ monthly out-of-pocket payment.

## P. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2004 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Service Purchase Program

The Arizona Legislature revised the method of calculating the cost of service purchases so that future purchases would be made at true actuarial present value.

## 2. Early Retirement Incentive Programs

The Arizona Legislature provided that employers that participate in ASRS and offer early retirement incentives to their members must notify ASRS of the incentives. ASRS will determine the cost of the incentives and the employers will pay the cost.
Q. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2005 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Temporary Rural Health Insurance Premium Benefit

The Legislature extended the temporary Rural Health Insurance Subsidy for the next two years from July 1, 2005, to June 30, 2007. The benefit is provided to Medicare-eligible retirees and disabled members who live in Arizona counties with no Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) service area and who have ten years of credited service.

## 2. Contribution Rates

The contribution rates for fiscal 2006 and 2007 are $6.90 \%$ and $8.60 \%$, respectively.

## R. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2006 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

## 1. Elections After Retirement

Legislature limited the ability of ASRS retirees to rescind their elections after retirement. Specifically, members who have chosen a form with a death benefit can "pop up" once to the single life form but are then not allowed to "pop down" to a death benefit form.
2. Conformance with Certain Federal Regulations

State statutes were modified to conform to federal regulations regarding military service purchases, optional forms of retirement benefits, and minimum required distributions.
3. Repeal of Deferred Retirement Option Plan

The legislature repealed the modified Deferred Retirement Option Plan (DROP).
4. Early Termination Incentive Programs

The change made in the 2004 legislature to early retirement incentive programs was extended to early termination programs.

## S. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2007 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Social Security Offsets and Pre-Existing Condition Period

Offset percentages for Social Security disability benefits were increased from $64 \%$ to $85 \%$ and for Social Security retirement benefits from $83 \%$ to $85 \%$ for members who become disabled on or after July 1, 2008. The pre-existing condition period is increased from three months to six months for members hired on or after July 1, 2008. ASRS is required to recover overpayments by reducing future benefits to a member, beneficiary, or alternate payee.

## 2. Temporary Rural Health Insurance Premium Benefit

The Legislature extended the temporary Rural Health Insurance Subsidy for two years from July 1, 2007, to June 30, 2009. The benefit is provided to Medicare-eligible retirees and disabled members who live in Apache, Gila, Mohave, or Navajo counties if they have ten years of credited service.
3. Exemption of Post-Doctoral Scholars

Effective September 19, 2007, post-doctoral scholars are exempted from ASRS membership.

## 4. Expanded Eligibility for Active Military Service Credit

Effective July 1, 2007, the term "presidential" call-up is changed to "military" call-up. Applies death and disability benefits to those that occur during active military service rather than just to those that are a result of active service. Allows member who becomes disabled during or as a result of active service to receive service credit (paid by the employer) from the date active service began through one year after the member's date of disability if the member cannot return to work. The disability provision expires June 30, 2009.

## T. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2008 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

## 1. Unclaimed Property Exemption and Procedures

Legislation exempted ASRS from unclaimed property statutes. ASRS members will forfeit their benefits if they do not claim them by the time they reach age $73^{1} / 2$. If such a member later claims his benefit, his benefit will be restored with interest if applicable. ASRS will send notices to members beginning at age $651 / 2$, and will make efforts to find lost members.
2. Divestment from Companies Investing in Iran or Doing Business in Sudan

ASRS must engage with and potentially divest from companies that have invested, since August 5, 1996, \$20 million or more in any year in Iran's petroleum energy sector or that meet specific Sudan-related business operations criteria. Additionally, ASRS must divest from companies that violate paragraph 6(j) of the Export Administration Act.

## 3. Transfer Procedures

For voluntary transfers, the legislation allowed retired or disabled members to elect whether to remain with ASRS or to transfer to another system and specified how a transfer will affect payroll deduction agreements. For a transfer that is mandated by either statute or an employer, the legislation required retired or disabled members to remain with ASRS and specified how a transfer will affect payroll deduction agreements.

## 4. Transfer Out Bills

These bills expanded the ASRS credited service that a dispatcher may transfer to CORP and extended the timeframe for ASRS to transfer assets from 60 to 90 days. They expanded the definition of designated position to include State detention officers and provided that all prior ASRS service will transfer to CORP unless the employee irrevocably elects to remain with ASRS. They allowed the local board of the judiciary to designate certain positions within the Administrative Office of the Courts for membership in CORP.
5. Plan Administration

This bill modified one of the salary calculations used for service purchases to be the average of the three pay periods (out of the last five) that remain after the pay periods with the highest and lowest pay are removed. It clarified that the salary calculations used for other public service purchases are also used for leave of absence purchases. It granted the ASRS Board rulemaking authority over the Plan, LTD program, and transfers. It clarified that a member who purchases forfeited service credit is subject to the benefit structure in place when the person again becomes a member. Finally, it required ASRS to recover overpayments by reducing benefits owed to a member, beneficiary, or alternate payee.

## 6. Federal Conforming Changes

The legislature made changes to comply with federal laws and IRS regulations, most notably the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001

## U. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2009 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

## 1. Service Purchase

Effective July 1, 2010, members will be required to have five years of service credit in ASRS before initiating a service purchase.
2. $80 \%$ Cap on Benefits

Effective September 30, 2009, the maximum limit on ASRS pensions of $80 \%$ of 36 month final average earnings is eliminated.
3. Return to Work

Retired members who return to work with a suspension of benefits and work for at least 60 consecutive months will be permitted to choose a new optional form of benefit when they again retire.

Retired members are allowed to return to work without suspension if the member returns to a different position that does not require participation and the member participates in another program.
4. Administration

ASRS is exempt from State Personnel Management and Personnel Board provisions and the State classification and compensation statute.
5. Early Termination Incentives

The scope of the early termination incentive statute is broadened and exceptions are limited.
6. Dual Employment

Contributions from a second employer will count, beginning January 1, 2010, only if member meets 20/20 membership criteria with respect to the second employer, with certain exceptions.

## V. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2010 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

## 1. Average Monthly Compensation

The Average Monthly Compensation used in the retiring member's retirement benefit calculation is changed from the average of the highest consecutive 36 months in the last 120 months to the average of the highest consecutive 60 months in the last 120 months for a member whose membership commences on or after July 1, 2011.
2. Normal Retirement Date

The Normal Retirement Date definition is changed from 80 to 85 points (age + years of service) for a member whose membership commences on or after July 1, 2011.
3. Early Retirement Reductions

The Early Retirement reductions were also modified to conform to the 85 point normal retirement for a member whose membership commences on or after July 1, 2011 by adjusting the period over which the reduction is calculated.

## 4. Employer Contribution Refunds

Employer contribution refunds are eliminated for a member hired on or after July 1, 2011 except for a member who was terminated due to an Employer Reduction in Force or position elimination, in which case the member will receive the current refund vesting schedule.

## 5. Long-Term Disability Plan Appeals

A person appealing an ASRS decision under the LTD Program (usually a decision of an Administrative Law Judge) may request that the ASRS Board hear the appeal in Executive Session, rather than in a Public Hearing. The request for Executive Session must be made at least 48 hours in advance and the Board shall then conduct the hearing in Executive Session. The Board is required to follow existing Executive Session procedures established in the Open Meeting Law statutes. Minutes of and discussions held at an Executive Session are confidential except from the appellant for use in the appellant's further appeal to the Superior Court.
6. Health Insurance

A retiree may no longer elect to purchase individual health care coverage and receive the Health Benefit Supplement (HBS). [NOTE: this provision will not eliminate the HBS or ASRS insurance enrollees or retirees enrolled in their former Employer's insurance.] ASRS may continue to pay the HBS to a retiree who is receiving the payment under the current statutory provisions (one retiree).
7. Compensation
I.R.C. 415 Compensation Regulations and military differential wage payments from the Heroes Earnings Assistance and Relief Tax Act of 2008 (HEART Act) have been updated as required by the Internal Revenue Service.

## W. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2011 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Eligibility for New State Employees

State employees hired after July 20, 2011, will not be eligible for the ASRS Plan or LTD program before their 27th week of employment, unless they are already members of ASRS.

## 2. Normal Retirement Age

For members whose membership commenced on or after July 1, 2011, the 85-point requirement is removed and replaced by two rules: age 60 and 25 years of credited service or age 55 and 30 years of credited service. Early retirement reductions are adjusted to reflect these new rules.

## 3. Service Purchase Rules

Purchases of Other Public Service, Leave of Absence Service, and Military Service (except USERRA or Heart Act purchases) are limited to 60 months for each type of purchase, and a member is required to have ten years of credited service before initiating a request to purchase such service.
4. Return-to-Work Rules

Employers are required to pay an Alternate Contribution Rate (ACR) for retired members who return to work on or after July 1, 2012, in any capacity and in a position ordinarily filled by an employee of the employer. The ACR is the greater of $2 \%$ or the contribution rate to fund the deficits of the Plan and LTD program, but not greater than the employer's portion of the total contribution rate for the Plan and LTD program.

## 5. Split of Contributions

Retroactive to July 1, 2011, responsibility for making contributions to the ASRS Plan and LTD programs is changed from $50 \%$ employees and $50 \%$ employers to $53 \%$ employees and $47 \%$ employers. Pre-retirement survivor benefits are based on the sum of employee and employer balances, rather than twice the employee balance.

## X. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2012 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Forms of Pension

Partial lump-sum payments are to be based on single-life annuity form of payment. Level Income Alternative option is eliminated for new retirements after July 1, 2013.

## 2. Service Purchase Rules

This provision reduces the credited service requirement to purchase Other Public Service, Leave of Absence time, or Military Service to five years.
3. Health Benefit Supplements

For new retirees and disabilities after August 1, 2012, this provision eliminates health supplements for retirees and disabled members who are covered under an active employee plan, either as an insured or as a dependent, except that if the member is a dependent and the ASRS employer is not subsidizing the premium that the retiree or disabled member must pay, the member is entitled to a single coverage subsidy.

## 4. Long-Term Disability Plan

This provision caps total income at $100 \%$ of member's pre-disability pay for new disabilities after August 1, 2012. It also requires objective medical evidence to support claims.
5. Split of Contributions

This provision revises the split of contributions between members and employers to be a $50 \% / 50 \%$ split, and provides for the return to members of the contribution amounts in excess of $50 \%$ that members had previously contributed.

## 6. Employers that Cease Participation in ASRS

This provision requires ASRS to charge employers for their share of the unfunded actuarial liabilities in the Plan and LTD programs if the employers cease to participate because of privatization, bankruptcy, or a change from public to private status. It is effective for cessations that occur on or after January 2, 2013.
7. Opt-out of ASRS for Members First Hired before July 1, 2015

Members who first become employees of an ASRS employer on or after Age 65 and before July 1, 2015, can irrevocably elect not to participate in ASRS. ASRS must report on this provision by December 31, 2014.

## 8. Spousal Consent

Married members must select their spouses as their beneficiaries and must select an option with at least $50 \%$ continuation to their spouses, unless spouses waive these requirements in writing. This provision applies to retirements, beneficiary designations, or beneficiary changes that occur on or after July 1, 2013.

## Y. LEGISLATED PLAN CHANGES ENACTED BY THE 2013 LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

1. Amortization

The legislation allows the ASRS Board to determine the periods over which to amortize deficits or surpluses.

## 2. Survivor Benefits

The legislation removed the requirement that a survivor's benefit must exceed $\$ 5,000$ to qualify for an annuity election. It limits the annuity option for the survivor to the single-life option, provided the annuity amount is greater than an amount selected by the ASRS Board (presently $\$ 100$ per month).

The legislation eliminated the present value calculation that was available upon the death of a member who had reached early retirement eligibility or had 15 years of service.

## 3. Permanent Benefit Increases

The legislation eliminates Permanent Benefit Increases for members hired after September 13, 2013.

## 4. Health Insurance Program

The legislation permits the ASRS Board to establish a self-insured health insurance program and an account to administer such a program, provided the self-insured program offers all the benefits required by Title 20.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.
    ${ }^{2} 2013$ column gives information for fiscal year ended June 30, 2013 and 2012 column gives information for fiscal year ended June 30, 2012.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.
    ${ }^{2}$ Percentages are rounded quotients of unrounded amounts.

[^2]:    ${ }_{2}^{1}$ Including LTD management fees prior to 1996
    ${ }^{2}$ 401(a) assets and 401(h) assets combined, excludes System assets and cash flows

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes assets and liabilities for System members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Hypothetical rate. The actual contribution rate was set by the prior year valuation.
    ${ }^{2}$ Legislative action has fixed the rates for fiscal 2006 and 2007 at $6.90 \%$ and $8.60 \%$, respectively.
    ${ }^{3}$ Includes System liabilities and assets for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Does not include member reimbursements of employee contributions.

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes System assets and liabilities for members who retired or will retire on or after July 1, 1981 for 401(a).

[^8]:    * Cost of Living Increases included here.

[^9]:    * Reflects rounding of total Plan employer and employee contributions to the nearest $0.05 \%$.

[^10]:    1 Excludes other-than-plan retirees from the System receiving benefit increases from the Plan.
    ${ }^{2}$ For 2013, total number includes 109,697 service retirees, 3,610 members who retired from disabled status, 6,467 beneficiaries and 1,101 QDROs.

